MCM-41 AS AN ADSORBENT, CATALYST AND/OR CATALYST SUPPORT

A THESIS SUBMITTED TO THE UNIVERSITY OF PUNE FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHYLOSOPHY IN CHEMISTRY

BY

KSHUDIRAM MANTRI, M.Sc.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION NATIONAL CHEMICAL LABORATORY PUNE – 411 008 INDIA

AUGUST, 2001

DEDICATED TO MY PARENTS BROTHER AND SISTERS

CERTIFICATE

Certified that the work incorporated in the thesis "MCM-41 As Adsorbent, Catalyst and / or Catalyst Support" submitted by Mr. Kshudiram Mantri for the degree of *Doctor of Philosophy*, was carried out by the candidate under my supervision in the Chemical Engineering Division, National Chemical Laboratory, Pune, INDIA. Such material as has been obtained from other sources has been duly acknowledged in the thesis.

> (Dr. Vasant R. Choudhary) Research Guide

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I take this opportunity to express my deepest sense of gratitude to my research supervisor, Dr. Vasant R. Choudhary, for his invaluable guidance, teaching, support and advice through out the course of this investigation. He has taught me to concise and corrects my approach to science from the formulation to the presentation of results. I am expressing my reverence towards him and my sincere regards for him forever.

My sincere thanks are due to Dr. S. G. Pataskar, Dr. S. D. Sansare for the helpful discussions, encouragement and co-operation. I wish to thank Dr. A. G. Gaikwad, Dr. A. S. Mamman, Dr. A. M. Rajput, Dr. (Mrs.) S. Mayadevi and Dr. V. H. Rane for helpful discussions, friendship and a cheerful company over these past years.

I appreciate and acknowledge the help and co-operation of my seniors, Dr. Mulla, Dr. Sivadinarayana, Dr. Uphade, Dr. Kinage and Dr. Devadas. The help and co-operation extended by Mr. V. L. Rajput, Mr. V. L. Chandekar and Mr. B. G. Pingale is also duly acknowledged.

Association with my colleagues Subho and Sumanda are greatly appreciated and I am indebted to them for their company, discussions and help throughout the research work. They have been a constant source of information and inspiration. Many thanks are also due to Nilesh, Joshi, Rajamani, Narkhede, Jayant, Sachin, Deepa, Kailash and Pankaj.

The invaluable help I received from Mr. Mandale for XPS, Mr. Sainkar for SEM (SIL), Dr. Ganpathy and Dr. Rajmohanan for NMR (NMR group), Mr. Bhujang for drawing/tracing of figures (PD), and staff of electrical section (CE) is also appreciated. To them my thanks are due no small amounts.

I am indebted to Dr. B. D. Kulkarni, Head, Chemical Engineering Division for allowing me to use the facilities in the division. I would like to thank all other scientific and nonscientific staff in the Chemical Engineering Division, NCL, for their help and cooperation given to me in completing my research work successfully. I would like to thank my friends Raja, Babu, Chitta, Annyt, Karuna, Tapanda, Somnath, Bikash, Tapasda, Anilda, Priyada, Laha, Dinu, Aditya, Koushik, Bivas, Debdut, Ananda, Abhijeet, Kiran, Tushar, Mannada and Boudi, Manasda, Subarnada, Saptarshida, Gourda, Lahada, Majida, Hazra, Tarun, Anuradha, Mahuadi, Sumit, Samantabhai, Arindam, Smritilekha, Ghota, Prabal, Utpal, Dilip and all my friends in NCL who are not mentioned. I will be failing in my duties if I do not recall my friends outside NCL namely, Pradip, Partha, Amiya, Sankarda, Kakali, Subhas, Sukumar, Achintya, Sadhan, Sanatan as well as my high school friends and college friends. I owe special thanks to Ms. Smritirekha Jana for her support, inspiration, and encouragement from the beginning of my academic life.

It gives me great pleasure to thank my parents, brother, sisters and my brother-in-law, for their love, tremendous patience, trust and encouragement during many years of studies. They have been my constant source of strength and have brought a great deal of happiness to my life.

Finally, my thanks are due to the Council of Scientific & Industrial Research, New Delhi, for awarding me research fellowship and to Dr. P. Ratnasamy, Director, National Chemical Laboratory, Pune, for allowing me to carry out my research and extending all the possible infrastructure facilities.

(Kshudiram Mantri)

PUNE July, 2001

| SUMN | <i>IARY</i> | AND | CONCLUSIONS | i-ix |
|--------|-------------|----------------|---|------|
| PART-I | | | AS AN ADSORBENT, CATALYST CATALYST | 1 |
| 1.1 | | ERAL CTIVES | INTRODUCTION-LITERATURE SURVEY, AND SCOPE | 1 |
| | 1.1.1 | GENER | AL BACKGROUND MESOPOROUS MCM-41 | 1 |
| | 1.1.2 | MESOF | POROUS MCM-41 | 4 |
| | | 1.1.2.1 | Synthesis of Mesoporous MCM-41 | 5 |
| | | 1.1.2.2 | Characterization of MCM-41 | 7 |
| | | 1.1.2.3 | Mechanism of Formation of Mesoporous MCM-41 | 9 |
| | | | 1.1.2.3.1 Liquid Crystal Templating Mechanism | 9 |
| | | | 1.1.2.3.2 Silicate Rod Assembly | 10 |
| | | | 1.1.2.3.3 Folded Sheet Mechanism | 10 |
| | | | 1.1.2.3.4 Mechanism of Transformation from Lamellar to Hexagonal Phase | 11 |
| | | 1.1.2.4 | Adsorption Properties of MCM-41 | 11 |
| | 1.1.3 | OBJEC STUDY | TIVES AND SCOPE OF THE PRESENT | 23 |
| | 1.1.4 | REFER | ENCES | 25 |
| 1.2 | EXPE | RIMEN | TAL | 37 |
| | 1.2.1 | HYDRO | OTHERMAL SYNTHESIS OF MCM-41 | 37 |
| | | 1.2.1.1 | Hydrothermal Synthesis of Si-MCM-41 | 37 |
| | | 1.2.1.2 | Hydrothermal Synthesis of Al-MCM-41 | 38 |
| | 1.2.2 | TECHN MESOS | TIQUES USED FOR CHARACTERIZING TRUCTURES OF MCM-41 | 38 |
| | | 1.2.2.1 | Powder X-ray Diffraction (XRD) | 39 |
| | | 1.2.2.2 | N ₂ Adsorption | 39 |

| | 1.2.2.3 | Transmissi | on Electron M | licroscopy (TEM) | 40 |
|-------|---------|-------------|----------------------------|--|----|
| | 1.2.2.4 | Scanning E | Electron Micro | scopy (SEM) | 41 |
| | 1.2.2.5 | Infrared Sp | oectroscopy | | 41 |
| | 1.2.2.6 | X-Ray pho | toelectron Spe | ectroscopy (XPS) | 41 |
| | 1.2.2.7 | Solid State | MAS NMR | Spectroscopy | 42 |
| 1.2.3 |] | MEASURE | MENT OF A | ACIDITY | 42 |
| 1.2.4 | MEASU | JREMENT | OF ADSOR | PTION ISOTHERM | 44 |
| | 1.2.4.1 | Experimen | tal Procedure | | 44 |
| 1.2.5 | TEMPI | ERATURE | PROGRAM | MED DESORPTION | 46 |
| | | | ATIC HYDF ICM -41 MA | ROCARBONS ON TERIALS | |
| | 1.2.5.1 | TPD Proce | edure | | 46 |
| | 1.2.5.2 | TPD at Di | fferent Heatin | g Rates | 46 |
| | 1.2.5.3 | TPD at Dif | fferent Adsorb | pate Loading | 47 |
| 1.2.6 | REFER | ENCES | | | 49 |
| RESU | JLTS AN | D DISCUS | SSION | | 50 |
| 1.3.1 | | | OF AROM CEOUS MC | ATIC HYDROCARBONS M-41 | 50 |
| | 1.3.1.1 | Backgroun | d and Brief D | escription of Earlier Work | 50 |
| | 1.3.1.2 | Present W | ork | | 51 |
| | | 1.3.1.2.1 | Characteriz | ation of Si-MCM-41 | 51 |
| | | 1.3.1.2.2 | Adsorption . Hydrocarbo | Isotherms of Aromatic ons | 55 |
| | | | 1.3.1.2.2.1 | Estimation of adsorption data | 55 |
| | | | 1.3.1.2.2.2 | Fitting of adsorption data | 57 |
| | | | 1.3.1.2.2.3 | Isosteric heat of adsorption | 61 |
| | | | 1.3.1.2.2.4 | Gibbs' free energy and entropy changes in adsorption | 66 |

1.3

| | 1.3.1.3 | Conclusions | 78 |
|-------|---|--|--------------------------|
| | 1.3.1.4 | References | 80 |
| 1.3.2 | | ERATURE PROGRAMMED DESOPRTION OF NE ON Si-MCM -41, Na-AISi-MCM -41 AND H- CM -41 | 83 |
| | 1.3.2.1 | Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work | 83 |
| | 1.3.2.2 | Present Work | 84 |
| | | 1.3.2.2.1 Characterization of AlSi-MCM-41 | 84 |
| | | 1.3.2.2.2 TPD of Benzene from Si-MCM-41 | 89 |
| | | 1.3.2.2.3 TPD of Benzene on Na-AlSi-MCM-41 and H-AlSi-MCM-41 | 91 |
| | | 1.3.2.2.4 General Discussion | 95 |
| | 1.3.2.3 | Conclusions | 98 |
| | 1.3.2.4 | References | 100 |
| 1.3.3 | TOLUE | THALENE ON MESOPOROUS HIGH SILICA | 102 |
| | IVICIVI | 11 | |
| | 1.3.3.1 | Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work | 102 |
| | | | 102 102 |
| | 1.3.3.1 | Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work | |
| | 1.3.3.1 1.3.3.2 1.3.3.3 | Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work Present Work | 102 |
| 1.3.4 | 1.3.3.1 1.3.3.2 1.3.3.3 1.3.3.4 TEMPE TOLUE | Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work Present Work Conclusions References ERATURE PROGRAMMED DESOPRTION OF ENE, P-XYLENE, MESITYLENE AND THALENE ON Na-AISi-MCM-41 AND H-AISi- | 102 108 |
| 1.3.4 | 1.3.3.1 1.3.3.2 1.3.3.3 1.3.3.4 TEMPE TOLUE NAPHT | Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work Present Work Conclusions References ERATURE PROGRAMMED DESOPRTION OF ENE, P-XYLENE, MESITYLENE AND THALENE ON Na-AISi-MCM-41 AND H-AISi- | 102 108 110 |
| 1.3.4 | 1.3.3.1 1.3.3.2 1.3.3.3 1.3.3.4 TEMPE TOLUE NAPHT MCM-4 | Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work Present Work Conclusions References CRATURE PROGRAMMED DESOPRTION OF CNE, P-XYLENE, MESITYLENE AND CHALENE ON Na-AISi-MCM-41 AND H-AISi- 41 | 102 108 110 111 |
| 1.3.4 | 1.3.3.1 1.3.3.2 1.3.3.3 1.3.3.4 TEMPE TOLUE NAPHT MCM-4 1.3.4.1 | Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work Present Work Conclusions References ERATURE PROGRAMMED DESOPRTION OF ENE, P-XYLENE, MESITYLENE AND HALENE ON Na-AISi-MCM-41 AND H-AISi- 41 Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work | 102 108 110 111 |

8

| PART-I | | CM-41 PPORT | AS CATALYST AND/OR CATALYST | 123 |
|--------|-------|-----------------|--|-----|
| 2.1 | | | NTRODUCTION – LITERATURE SURVEY, AND SCOPE | 123 |
| | 2.1.1 | MODIF | ICATION OF SILICEOUS MCM-41 | 123 |
| | | 2.1.1.1 | Incorporation of Heteroatoms by Direct Synthesis | 123 |
| | | 2.1.1.2 | Impregnation of Heteroatoms | 123 |
| | | 2.1.1.3 | Covalent Grafting of Heteroatoms | 124 |
| | | 2.1.1.4 | Catalytic Applications | 127 |
| | 2.1.2 | OBJEC | TIVES AND SCOPE | 133 |
| | 2.1.3 | REFER | ENCES | 135 |
| 2.2 | EXPE | RIMEN | TAL | 142 |
| | 2.2.1 | MODIF | FICATION OF SI-MCM-41 | 142 |
| | | 2.2.1.1 | Impregnation of InCk, GaCk, FeCk and ZnCk on Si-MCM-41 | 142 |
| | | 2.2.1.2 | Grafting of AlCl3 on Mesoporous Si-MCM-41 | 142 |
| | 2.2.2 | CATAL | VTIC REACTIONS | 143 |
| | | 2.2.2.1 | Esterification Reaction and Dehydration Reactions | 143 |
| | | 2.2.2.2 | Benzylation and Acylation Reactions | 144 |
| 2.3 | RESU | JLTS AN | D DISCUSSION | 146 |
| | 2.3.1 | GaCl3, TEMPE | Y SELECTIVE Si-MCM-41 SUPPORTED InCl ₃ , FeCl ₃ AND ZnCl ₂ CATALYSTS FOR LOW CRATURE ESTERIFICATION OF <i>TERT</i> - IOL BY ACETIC ANHYDRIDE | 146 |
| | | 2.3.1.1 | Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work | 146 |
| | | 2.3.1.2 | Present Work | 147 |
| | | 2.3.1.3 | References | 153 |

9

| 2.3.2 | REACT | GRAFTED Si-MCM-41 PREPARED BY TING ANHYDROUS AICl ₃ WITH TERMINAL GROUPS: AN ACTIVE SOLID CATALYSTS BENZYLATION AND ACYLATION TIONS | 154 |
|-------|----------------|--|-----|
| | 2.3.2.1 | Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work | 154 |
| | 2.3.2.2 | Present Work | 154 |
| | 2.3.2.3 | References | 160 |
| 2.3.3 | THERN SURFA | RAFTED SI-MCM-41: INFLUENCE OF MAL TREATMENT CONDITIONS ON CE PROPERTIES AND INCORPORATION OF HE STRUCTURE OF MCM-41 | 161 |
| | 2.3.3.1 | Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work | 161 |
| | 2.3.3.2 | Present Work | 162 |
| | | 2.3.3.2.1 Grafting of AlCl ₃ on Si-MCM-41 | 162 |
| | | 2.3.3.2.2 Effect of Thermal Treatment Conditions | 169 |
| | 2.3.3.3 | Conclusions | 172 |
| | 2.3.3.4 | References | 173 |
| AI | PPEND | IX | 174 |
| Su | ggestions | for Further Work | 178 |
| Lis | t of Publ | lications | 179 |

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

MCM-41 is a member of a new family of silicate mesoporous material, designated as M41S, containing hexagonal arrays of uniform channels with 2 to 10 nm in diameter. It can be synthesized in its high silica form (Si-MCM-41) and also in its high alumina form (AI-MCM-41). Because of its high surface area (\geq 1100 nf² g⁻¹) and adsorption capacity, thermal/hydrothermal stability, and mesoporous channels, MCM-41 has high potential for practical use as an adsorbent both for small and bulky adsorbate molecules. The AISi-MCM-41 has a capacity of cation exchange similar to that of zeolites and it can be modified by exchanging its cations with other cations. Because of the presence of tetrahedral AI, H-AISi-MCM-41 has acid sites with high strength. Its acidity can be reduced or it can be made basic by exchanging its protons with alkali metal cations. Microporous zeolites can not be used for the acid or base catalyzed reactions involving large molecular size or bulky reactants and/or products. However, since H-AISi-MCM-41 is mesoporous, its different cation exchanged forms can be used for the reaction involving bulky molecules, particularly in the synthesis of fine chemicals.

Presence of at least four types of different terminal Si-OH groups (which are poorly acidic or non acidic in nature) in the channels of MCM-41 has been detected earlier. In addition to the terminal Si-OH groups, the H⁺ form of AlSi-MCM-41 contains acidic surface hydroxyl groups and the Na⁺ form of AlSi-MCM-41 contains Na⁺ cations in the channels. It is interesting to study the interaction of different aromatic substrates, which are used in the synthesis of fine chemicals, with the acidic hydroxyl groups or Na⁺ cations and also with the terminal Si-OH groups of these mesoporous materials.

Pure siliceous MCM-41 (Si-MCM-41) mesoporous materials are electrically neutral, which limits their catalytic applications. In order to provide a specific catalytic activity to the chemically inert silicate framework, researchers have incorporated, in addition to Al, a variety of metals into the walls of nanostructures by either direct synthesis, ion exchange, impregnation or grafting. It is therefore also interesting to study the impregnation, grafting or immobilization of metal chloride on Si-MCM-41.

The present Ph.D. work was undertaken with the following objectives:

- 1. To measure the adsorption isotherms and study the thermodynamics of adsorption (viz. heat of adsorption, entropy change associated with the adsorption, etc.) for different aromatic hydrocarbons (viz. benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene) on Si-MCM-41.
- 2. To study the interaction of aromatic hydrocarbons (viz. benzene, toluene, pxylene, mesitylene and naphthalene) with the terminal silanol groups, acidic hydroxyl groups and Na present in the channels of MCM-41 by carrying out TPD of aromatic hydrocarbons over Si-MCM-41, H-AlSi-MCM-41 and Na-AlSi-MCM-41 from 323 K to 673 K at different heating rates and adsorbate loadings by using gas chromatography technique.
- To study the esterification of tert-butanol with acetic anhydride and dehydration of tert-butanol over Si-MCM-41 supported InCl₃, GaCl₃, FeCl₃ and ZnCl₂ catalysts.
- 4. To modify Si-MCM-41 by grafting of anhydrous AlCl₃ by a liquid phase reaction between anhydrous AlCl₃ and terminal Si-OH groups of Si-MCM-41 and study of kinetics of the grafting reaction, to evaluate the catalytic activity of the modified MCM-41 for the Friedel-Crafts type reaction and also to study

the influence of thermal treatment at different conditions on surface properties and incorporation of Al in the structure of MCM-41

The thesis has been divided into two parts, as follows.

PART-I: MESOPOROUS MCM-41 MATERIALS AS AN ADSORBENT

This part of the thesis is divided into three chapters.

1.1 GENERAL INTRODUCTION – LITERATURE SURVEY, OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

This section presents the general background and also provides a summary of the available literature on mesoporous MCM-41 materials as adsorbent, along with the objectives and scope of the present work.

1.2 EXPERIMENTAL

This section deals with the following:

- Hydrothermal synthesis of Si-MCM-41 and AlSi-MCM-41
- Techniques used for characterization of adsorbents/catalysts by XRD, TEM, SEM, EDAX, FTIR, ²⁹Si and ²⁷Al MAS NMR, XPS, N₂ adsorption at liquid № temperature, and TPD of pyridine (for the measurement of acidity of MCM-41)
- Adsorption isotherms of aromatic hydrocarbons by "GC peak maxima method"
- Temperature programmed desorption (TPD) of aromatic hydrocarbons by "GC technique"

1.3 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

This chapter of Part-I of the thesis has been divided into following four sections:

1.3.1 Adsorption of Aromatic Hydrocarbons on Highly Siliceous MCM-41.

Adsorption isotherms of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene on high silica MCM-41 (Si-MCM-41) at different temperatures (348 - 498K) have been studied using gas chromatographic technique (GC peak maxima method). Freundlich adsorption model fits the adsorption data for the aromatic hydrocarbons at all the temperatures. The isosteric heats of adsorption of the aromatic hydrocarbons at different loading, obtained from the adsorption isotherms, is found to be in the following order: Q_a (benzene) < Q_a (toluene) < Q_a (p-xylene) < Q_a (mesitylene). The heat of adsorption of all the aromatic hydrocarbons is decreased with increasing the adsorbate loading; the decrease for the benzene adsorption at intermediate adsorbate loading is found to be more pronounced, indicating induced surface heterogeneity due to the presence of adsorbed benzene. Entropy analysis of the adsorption indicated that the adsorbed aromatic hydrocarbons (except benzene at very low adsorbate loading) are neither completely mobile nor localized; only the benzene adsorbed at very low adsorbate loading ($\leq 1.04 \times 10^{16}$ molecules m⁻²) is completely mobile or even supermobile. The mobility of the adsorbed toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene is decreased (or increasingly restricted), but that of the adsorbed benzene is passed first through a minimum and then through a maximum, with increasing the adsorbate loading.

1.3.2 Temperature Programmed Desorption of Benzene on Mesoporous Si-MCM-41, Na-AlSi-MCM-41 and H-AlSi-MCM-41.

Temperature programmed desorption (TPD) of benzene on Si-MCM-41, Na-Al Si-MCM-41 and H-AlSi-MCM-41 mesoporous materials from 323 K to 673 K at different linear heating rates (5, 10, 20 and 25 K min⁻¹) and that on Si-MCM-41 at different adsorbate loading (0.45 – 10.7 μ mol g¹) has been investigated. ¹H – ²⁹Si CP MAS NMR and IR of the Si-MCM-41 showed presence of a large number of terminal Si-OH groups. All the TPD spectra have multiple peaks (four for Si-MCM-41 and five for H (or Na)- AlSi-MCM-41), indicating presence of different types of benzene adsorption sites on these mesoporous materials. Heat of adsorption of benzene corresponding to the different TPD peaks, estimated from the TPD peak maximum temperatures measured at the different heating rates, was found to be in the following order: Si-MCM-41 < Na-AlSi-MCM-41. The TPD peak multiplicity for Si-MCM-41 is reduced with decreasing the adsorbate loading, indicating induced surface heterogeneity due to the adsorbate at its higher loading.

1.3.3 Temperature Programmed Desorption of Toluene, P-Xylene, Mesitylene and Naphthalene on Mesoporous High Silica MCM -41

Temperature programmed desorption of aromatic hydrocarbons (viz. toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene) on mesoporous high silica MCM-41 from 323 K to 673 K at different linear heating rates (5, 10, 15, 25 K min⁻¹) has been investigated. TPD of toluene at different adsorbate loading (0.5 to 16.3 μ mol g⁻¹) has also been investigated. All the TPD curves have a single asymmetric peak. The heats of adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons on the mesoporous material, estimated from the TPD peak maximum temperatures measured at different heating rates, was found to occur in the following order: toluene < p-xylene < mesitylene < naphthalene. This Δ H_a increases with the decrease in the ionization potential of the hydrocarbons. The adsorption results from weak interactions between the π -electrons of aromatic hydrocarbons and the terminal poorly acidic silanol (Si–OH) groups. In the case of

toluene TPD, the TPD peak maximum temperature increases with decreasing the adsorbate loading, indicating the presence of site energy distribution on the high silica MCM-41.

1.3.4 Temperature Programmed Desorption of Toluene, p-Xylene, Mesitylene and Naphthalene on Na-AlSi-MCM -41 and H-AlSi-MCM -41

Adsorption properties of the mesoporous H-AlSi-MCM-41 and Na-AlSi-MCM-41 materials for aromatic hydrocarbons have been investigated by studying the temperature programmed desorption of toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene over the mesoporous materials from 323 K to 673 K at different linear heating rates (5 - 25 K min⁻¹). The toluene TPD spectra show three distinct peaks for the H-AlSi-MCM-41 but a single asymmetric peak with humps for the Na-AlSi-MCM-41. The TPD spectra of all the other aromatic hydrocarbons for both the adsorbents show a single asymmetric peak with humps. The order of the heat of adsorption for the aromatic hydrocarbons, estimated from the temperature dependence of their peak (first one) maximum temperature was found as follows: Toluene < p-xylene < The heat of adsorption was found to decrease mesitylene < naphthalene. exponentially with increasing the ionization potential of the aromatic hydrocarbons. For the TPD of toluene, the heat of adsorption obtained from the three peaks was in the following order: $1^{st} < 2^{nd} < 3^{rd}$ peak. The heat of adsorption for each of the aromatic hydrocarbons was found to be higher for the Na-AlSi-MCM-41, indicating that the interaction of aromatic hydrocarbons with the Na^+ cations are stronger than that with the protons in the mesoporous materials.

PART-II: MESOPOROUS MCM-41 AS CATALYST AND/OR CATALYST SUPPORT

This part of the thesis has been divided into three chapters:

2.1 GENERAL INTRODUCTION – LITERATURE SURVEY, OBJECTIVES AND SCOPES

This chapter presents general introduction and also summarizes the available literature on mesoporous MCM-41 materials as catalyst and/or catalyst support, along with the objectives and scope of the present work.

2.2 EXPERIMENTAL

This chapter deals with the following:

- Preparation of Si-MCM-41 supported InCl₃, GaCl_b, FeCl_b and ZnCl₂ catalysts by incipient wetness technique
- Procedure for the esterification of tert-butanol by acetic anhydride over metal chloride supported catalysts
- Grafting of anhydrous AlCl₃ on Si-MCM-41
- Procedure for the Friedel-Crafts type benzylation and acylation reactions.

2.3 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

Results and discussion chapter of the Part-II of the thesis has also been divided into following three sections:

2.3.1 Highly Selective Si-MCM -41 Supported InCl₃, GaCl₃, FeCl₃ and ZnCl₂ Catalysts for Low Temperature Esterification of tert-Butanol by Acetic Anhydride

Liquid phase reaction for the esterification of tert-butanol by acetic anhydride and dehydration of tert-butanol over Si-MCM-41 supported InCl₃, GaCl₃, FeCl₃ and ZnCl₂ catalysts in a magnetically stirred glass reactor at 26°C have been thoroughly investigated. Si-MCM-41 supported InCb, GaCb, FeCb and ZnCl₂ catalysts (metal chloride loading = 1.1 mmol g⁻¹) have very small activity for the dehydration of tertbutanol and hence show very high selectivity (>99%) for the esterification of tertbutanol by acetic anhydride, producing acetic acid as a by-product, at \leq 50°C. The esterification activity of the supported metal chloride catalysts is in the following order: InCl₃ > GaCb > ZnCl₂ > FeCl₃. The effect of InCl₃ loading (0.45 to 2.2 mmol g⁻¹) on Si-MCM-41 in the esterification has also been studied.

2.3.2 AlCl_x-Grafted Si-MCM-41 Prepared by Reacting Anhydrous AlCl₃ with Terminal Si-OH Groups: An Active Solid Catalyst for Benzylation and Acylation Reactions

A liquid phase reaction between anhydrous $AlCl_3$ and terminal Si-OH groups of mesoporous Si-MCM-41 in dry CCl_4 results in a $AlCl_x$ -grafted Si-MCM-41 (with Cl/Al ratio = 1.43, $Al_{(tetrahedral)} / Al_{(octahedral)}$ = ratio = 0.84 and Al/Si ratio = 0.17). This catalyst shows high catalytic activity in Friedel-Crafts type benzylation (by benzyl chloride) and acylation (by benzoyl chloride) of benzene and toluene.

2.3.3 AlCl₃-Grafted Si-MCM-41: Influence of Thermal Treatment Conditions on Surface Properties and Incorporation of Al in The Structure of MCM-41

Grafting of AlC_b on Si-MCM-41 by the reaction of anhydrous AlCl₃ from its CCl₄ solution with terminal Si–OH groups of Si-MCM-41 under reflux at two different concentrations of AlCl₃ relative to Si-MCM-41 has been studied. The influence of thermal treatment conditions (viz., temperature and gas atmosphere, such as vacuum, static or flowing air and flowing N₂) on the bulk and surface properties of the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 has also been investigated. The AlCl₃-grafted Si-

MCM-41 samples with or without thermal treatment were characterized by FTIR, 27 Al MAS NMR, XPS, and EDAX analysis and also for their surface area and strong acid sites (measured in terms of the pyridine chemisorbed at 673 K). The incorporation of tetrahedral Al in the MCM-41 structure with the creation of strong acid sites could be accomplished by thermally treating the AlCh-grafted Si-MCM-41, particularly in a flow of N₂ at 673 K.

PART-I

MESOPOROUS MCM-41 AS AN ADSORBENT

Chapter 1.1

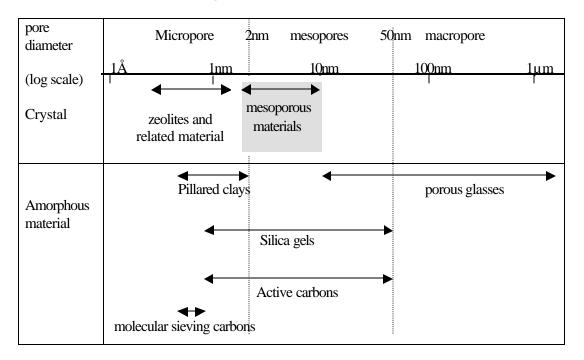
GENERAL INTRODUCTION – LITERATURE SURVEY, OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

Chapter – 1.1

GENERAL INTRODUCTION – LITERATURE SURVEY, OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

1.1.1 GENERAL BACKGROUND

Crystalline porous solids are very important materials because of their wide applications in various adsorption/separation, purification and catalytic processes. According to IUPAC definition¹, based on pore width, three types of pore can be present in a porous solid: micropore (<2 nm), mesopore (2 - 50 nm) and macropore (>50 nm). The classification of porous materials is shown in Table 1.1.1.





Well known microporous materials are zeolites³ and zeolite-like materials, such as aluminophosphate molecular sieves⁴ which are inorganic composites, having a crystalline three-dimensional framework with tetrahedral atoms (T atoms) like Al, Si,

P etc. bridged by oxygen atoms. These materials possess uniform channels or cavities circumscribed by rings of a definite number of T atoms. The architectural features of zeolites resulting with different acid sites and acid strengths, exchangeable cations, shape and size selective channels and pores has been well established by now. Most of the shape-selective reactions used in the chemical industries today involve catalysts containing zeolites having pore diameters between 0.5 and 0.6 nm. This size is sufficient to accommodate a broad spectrum of small molecules of technological interest. However, the usefulness of present day heterogeneous catalysts in processing high-molecular-weight hydrocarbons, which are of increasing importance, is limited by the pore size of the zeolite used and/or by the pore geometry of the metal The largest-pore zeolites commercially used (i.e., faujasites) have support. micropores with a free diameter of only 0.72 nm. Hence there has been an evergrowing interest in expanding the pore sizes of the zeotype materials from the micropore region to mesopore region. The requirement of larger pore materials having adsorption capacity of larger molecules at their catalytic sites has triggered major synthetic efforts in academic and industrial laboratories.

In order to preserve the remarkable adsorptive and catalytic properties of the zeolites, while expanding their use to process bulkier molecules, new synthesis routes have been undertaken to increase their pore diameters. This approach has led to synthesis of ultra large pore molecular sieves. A significant breakthrough in zeolite science occurred in 1982 when Wilson and co-workers⁵ disclosed the synthesis of a novel crystalline, microporous aluminophosphate (AIPO₄) materials with pores formed by more than 12 tetrahedral atoms about 0.8 nm in diameter. Later, in 1988, Davis et. al.⁶, reported the synthesis of VPI-5, an AIPO₄ molecular sieve with 18 tetrahedral atom rings that could sorb molecule about 1.3 nm in size. Since then,

microporous materials with pore openings containing 20 tetrahedral atoms have been synthesized. They include cloverite⁷ (gallophosphate) and JDF-20 (AlPO₄)⁸. Recently, UTD-1, a unidirectional 14 membered ring zeolite was synthesized using cobalt organometallic complex as the template.⁹ However, these materials suffer from limited thermal stability and negligible catalytic activity because of the electrical neutrality of the framework. Table 1.1.2 typically lists some zeolites and molecular sieves with variable pore sizes, mostly in the microporous range.

| Definition | Materials | Ring size | Pore diameter | Reference |
|-------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | | | (Å) | |
| Small pore | CaA | 8 | 4.2 | 11 |
| | SAPO-34 | 8 | 4.3 | 12 |
| | ZSM-5 | 10 | 5.3 x 5.6 | 13 |
| Medium pore | | | 5.1 x 5.5 | |
| - | ZSM-48 | 10 | 5.3 x 5.6 | 14 |
| | ZSM-12 | 12 | 5.5 x 5.9 | 15 |
| Large pore | AlPO ₄ -5 | 12 | 7.3 | 16 |
| | Faujasite | 12 | 7.4 | 17 |
| | Cloverite | 20 | 6.0 x 13.2 | 7 |
| | JDF-20 | 20 | 6.2 x 14.5 | 8 |
| Ultralarge | VPI-5 | 18 | 12.1 | 6 |
| pore _ | AlPO ₄ -8 | 14 | 7.9 x 8.7 | 18 |
| - | UTD-1 | 14 | 7.5 x 10 | 9 |

Table1.1.2 Examples of zeolites and molecular sieves¹⁰

Researchers had taken great efforts to synthesize mesoporous materials such as silicas,¹⁹ transitional aluminas²⁰ and pillard clays. In fact, in 1990, Yanagisawa and

co-workers,^{21,22} described the preparation of mesoporous silicas with uniform pore size. However, the pores in these materials are generally irregularly spaced and broadly distributed in size. Thus, a gap has been bridged by the discovery of M41S family, which have opened up new possibilities for preparing catalysts with uniform pores in the mesoporous region that can be easily accessed by bulky molecules that are present in crude oils and fine chemical productions.

1.1.2 MESOPOROUS MCM-41

In 1992 researchers at Mobil Research and Development Corporation reported the synthesis of a new family of silicate/aluminosilicate mesoporous materials (M41S)²³⁻²⁷, possesses a regular hexagonal array of uniform pore openings with a broad spectrum of pore diameters between 1.5 and 10 nm. M41S can be divided into three main sub-groups^{23,26}: MCM-41 with a hexagonal array, MCM-48 has a cubic pore structure, and MCM-50, which has a lamellar structure. The main characteristics of MCM-41 materials are their high thermal stability, large surface area and narrow pore size distribution. Si-MCM-41 is structurally stable towards thermal treatment, hydrothermal treatment with steam at mild conditions, mechanical grinding and also towards acid treatment at mild condition.²⁸⁻³⁴ However, the structural Al in AlSi-MCM-41 is unstable even to mild thermochemical treatment. Si-MCM-41 has high potential for practical use as an adsorbent or a mesoporous support for depositing active catalyst components, particularly useful in the synthesis of fine chemicals The wide spectrum of pore diameter makes these involving bulky molecules. materials readily accessible to large molecules, and has major significance in the processing of those. The understanding about the synthesis of these materials and the corresponding mechanism has opened up a new era of molecular engineering. The most outstanding feature of the preparation of these materials is the role of the templating agents. The formation of mesoporous materials with a variety of crystallographically well-defined frameworks³⁵ has been made possible via a generalized "liquid-crystal templating" (LCT) mechanism.^{36,37} The surfactants (act as templates) are large organic molecules (amines) having a long hydrophobic tail of variable length (e.g. alkyltrimethylammonium cations with formula $C_nH_{2n+1}(CH_3)_3N^+$, where n > 8) and a hydrophilic head.

1.1.2.1 Synthesis of Mesoporous MCM-41

Different synthesis strategies have been proposed and successfully used to prepare nanostructures with a unique pore size distribution. Similar to zeolite and molecular sieve synthesis, mesoporous molecular sieves can be synthesized hydrothermaly by mixing surfactants, silica, and/or silica-alumina source to form a gel while maintaining the mixture at a temperature between 70 and 150°C for a fixed period of time. It is interesting to note that mesoporous siliceous³⁸⁻⁴⁰ MCM-41 as well as metallosilicate⁴¹⁴³ MCM-41 can also be synthesized at room temperature. Chatterjee et al.⁴¹ synthesized high Al containing (Si/Al = 1.5) MCM-41 mesoporous materials in a very short time (a minute) at room temperature. The compound showed similar characteristics to hydrothermally synthesized materials. They have also reported the characterization of V-MCM-41⁴² and Ga-MCM-41⁴³ synthesized at room The product obtained after crystallization is filtered, washed with temperature. distilled water, dried at ambient temperature. To get mesoporous silicate / aluminosilicate network, surfactant molecules are removed by calcination or extraction by solvent. The structure and pore diameter of mesoporous materials can be altered by It has been found that as the surfactant/silica varying the surfactant/SiO₂ ratio.²⁷ molar ratio increased, the siliceous products obtained could be grouped into four categories⁴⁴:

| Surfactant/Silica | Typical phase |
|-------------------|--|
| < 1.0 | Hexagonal phase (MCM-41) |
| =1.0 - 1.5 | Cubic phases (MCM-48) |
| =1.2 - 2.0 | Thermally unstable materials |
| = 2.0 | Cubic octamer [(CTMA)SiO _{2.5}]8 |

The pore diameter (2 to 10 nm) of MCM-41 materials can be controlled by three different methods: (i) by varying the chain length of alkyl groups (8 to 22 Catoms) of surfactants,^{24,27} (ii) by adding auxiliary chemicals (viz. 1,3,5 trimethylbenzene) which dissolve in the hydrophobic region of the micelles, thus increasing their size, or (iii) by varying aging conditions⁴⁵ (viz. temperature and aging periods). The pore diameter of MCM-41 also depends on other factors such as temperature, pH and crystallization time.^{10,46}

Since the first report of MCM-41 synthesis in alkaline medium appeared,²³⁻²⁷ a number of patents and publications on the synthesis of MCM-41 have been reported.⁴⁷⁻⁵¹ Huo et al.^{36,52} reported the synthesis of mesoporous silica under acidic conditions, while Tanev and Pinnavaia⁵³ proposed a neutral templating synthesis mechanism based on hydrogen bonding between primary amines and neutral inorganic species (Table1.1.3). Mesoporous materials obtained from neutral templating mechanism are named as 'hexagonal mesoporous silica' (HMS). Casci⁵⁴ and Antonelli and Ying⁵⁵ have reviewed the synthesis of mesoporous materials.

Pure siliceous MCM-41 (Si-MCM-41) mesoporous materials are electrically neutral, which limits their catalytic applications. In order to provide a specific catalytic activity to the chemically inert silicate framework, researchers have incorporated, in addition to Al, a variety of metals into the walls of nanostructures by either direct synthesis, ion exchange, impregnation or grafting. The modification of mesoporous siliceous MCM-41 materials would be discussed in the second part of the thesis.

| Surfactant | рН | Example | Phase | Reference |
|--------------------------------|---------|--|------------------------------------|-----------|
| S ⁺ I ⁻ | 10 - 13 | Cetyltrimethyl ammonium ions + silicate species | Hexaggonal, cubic and lamella r | 23 |
| S ⁰ I ⁰ | <7 | $C_{12}H_{25}NH_2 + (C_2H_5O)_4Si$ | Hexagonal | 53 |
| S ⁺ XI ⁺ | <2 | Cetyltrimethyl ammonium ions + silicate species | Hexagonal | 52 |

Table 1.1.3 Routes for synthesis of mesoporous materials

1.1.2.2 Characterization of MCM-41

Different techniques are used to characterize mesoporous materials. X-ray powder diffraction, N₂ adsorption/desorption isotherms and transmission electron microscopy (TEM) are the essential characterization techniques to identify the mesostructure of MCM-41 materials. Other techniques such as infrared (IR) spectroscopy, magic angle spinning nuclear magnetic resonance (MAS NMR), X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy (XPS), etc. have also been applied to obtain additional structural information on MCM-41 mesoporous materials. Detailed characterization (by XRD, N₂ adsorption, IR, Raman, thermal analysis, TEM, ²⁹Si, and ²⁷Al MAS NMR, and NH₃-TPD for acidity measurement) of MCM-41 have been reported by Davis and co-workers⁵⁶.

X-ray diffraction pattern of MCM-41 structures show a typical four-peak pattern with a very strong peak at a low angle (d_{100} reflection line) and three weaker peaks at a higher angle (110, 200, and 210 reflection lines).^{23,57} Powder X-ray diffraction technique is used to identify the structure, phase purity, degree of

crystallinity, unit cell parameters and crystallite size. In the case of MCM-41 the wall thickness of hexagonal channels is usually calculated by subtraction of the inside pore diameters obtained by gas adsorption from the unit cell dimensions determined by XRD.

Sorption capacities for probe molecules such as n-hexane, water, benzene, nitrogen, argon, etc. yield information about the hydrophilicity/hydrophobicity^{58,59}, pore volume and pore size distribution of the molecular sieves. The BET volumetric gas adsorption technique using nitrogen, argon, etc. is a standard method for the determination of the surface areas and pore size distribution of finely divided porous samples. For MCM-41, three well-defined stages may be identified in a nitrogen adsorption-desorption isotherm at 77 K: (i) a slow increase in nitrogen uptake at low relative pressures, corresponding to monolayer-multilayer adsorption on the pore walls, (ii) a steep increase in N₂ adsorption at intermediate relative pressures (P/P₀ range between 0.2 to 0.4) indicate the capillary condensation in mesopores, and (iii) a plateau at high relative pressures associated with multilayer adsorption on the external surface of the crystals.⁶⁰ According to IUPAC,⁶¹ N₂ adsorption-desorption isotherms.

TEM is used to elucidate the image of mesostructured channels.^{24,27,36,37} However, the quantitative analysis of pore sizes and thickness of the pore walls is very difficult and not possible without additional simulation because of the 'focus' problem. HRTEM can be used successfully to examine the microstructural feature of mesoporous molecular sieves.^{62,63} This technique can also be used to detect the location of metal clusters and heavy cations in the framework.⁶³

IR spectroscopy can be used to confirm acidic nature, presence of surface hydroxyl groups^{64,65} and isomorphous substitution in mesoporous materials. The IR

spectrum in the range 200-1300 cm⁻¹ is used to characterize and to differentiate framework structures of different molecular sieves.

Lippamaa et al.⁶⁶ reported the use of ²⁹Si MAS NMR spectra in determining the nature and chemical environment of the atoms. ²⁹Si and ²⁷Al MAS NMR spectra provide information on Si/Al ordering,⁶⁷ crystallographically equivalent or nonequivalent Si and Al ions in various sites,^{68,69} framework silica to alumina ratio,⁷⁰ coordination of Si and Al,^{71,72} spectral correlation with Si-O-T bond angles⁷³ and Si-O bond lengths.⁷⁴ Solid state MAS NMR spectroscopy of ²⁷Al can prove the presence of tetrahedrally and octahedrally co-ordinated Al in the MCM lattice.^{67,68} The broad ²⁹Si NMR spectra of mesoporous materials show a close resemblance to that of amorphous silica.

1.1.2.3 Mechanism of Formation of Mesoporous MCM-41

Various synthesis mechanisms have been proposed in the literature to explain the formation of mesoporus materials. A few review articles are available on the mechanism of mesoporous MCM-41 formation.^{10,75,76} A few of the proposed mechanism are described below.

1.1.2.3.1 Liquid Crystal Templating Mechanism

A "liquid crystal templating" (LCT) mechanism was proposed by the Mobil researchers. It is based on the similarity between liquid crystalline surfactant assemblies (i.e., lyotropic phase) and M41S.²³⁻²⁷ Two mechanistic pathways were postulated for the synthesis of MCM-41 as the representative M41S material:

- The aluminosilicate precursor species occupied the space between a preexisting hexagonal lyotropic liquid crystal (LC) phase and deposited on the micellar rods of the LC phase.
- The inorganic mediated, in some manner, the ordering of the surfactants into the hexagonal arrangement.

Initially three different mesophases in M41S family were reported, viz.; lamellar,⁷⁷ hexagonal,²⁷ and cubic,⁴⁴ in which the hexagonal mesophase MCM-41 possessed highly regular arrays of uniform-sized channels. Later additional phases such as SBA-1 (cubic phase with the space group, Pm3n),^{36,52} SBA-2⁷⁸ (three dimensional hexagonal symmetry, P63/mmc) with super cages instead of unidimensional channels and MSU-n having highly disordered hexagonal like array of channels with diameters in the nanometer range⁷⁹ were reported

1.1.2.3.2 Silicate Rod Assembly

Davis et al.³⁷ reported that under the synthesis conditions reported by Mobil researchers, the formation of MCM-41 began with the deposition of two to three monolayers of silicate precursor onto isolated surfactant micellar rods. The silicate-encapsulated rods were randomly ordered, eventually packing into a hexagonal mesostructure. Heating and aging then completed the condensation of the silicates into the as-synthesized MCM-41 mesostructure.

1.1.2.3.3 Folded Sheet Mechanism

Yanagisawa et al.²¹ and Inagaki et al.^{80,81} have proposed a folded sheet mechanism for the synthesis of mesostructures derived from kanemite (layered silicate). They synthesized mesoporous silicate and aluminosilicate materials designated as FSM-16 (Folded Sheet Mesoporous Materials). The surfactant cations intercalate into the bilayers of kanemite by ion-exchange process. MCM-41 and FSM-16 are similar but show slightly different properties in adsorption⁸² and surface chemistry⁸³.

1.1.2.3.4 Mechanism of Transformation from Lamellar to Hexagonal Phase

The transformation from lamellar to hexagonal phase has been proposed by Stucky and co-workers.^{52,84,85} They have proposed that in a surfactant/silicate aqueous mixture with relatively low pH, low degree of polymerization of silica, and low temperatures, small silica oligomers (3 - 8 silicon atoms) interact with surfactant cations by coulombic interactions at the interfaces forming multidentate binding between them. These subsequently polymerize to form larger ligands, enhancing the binding between the surfactant and silicate species. These surfactant silicate multidentate ligands lead to a lamellar biphase governed by the optimal surfactant average head group area. During polymerization of silicate species, the average head group area of surfactant assembly increases due to the decrease in charge density of larger silicate layers and ultimately results in the hexagonal mesophase precipitation.

1.1.2.4 Adsorption Properties of MCM-41

Since the mesoporous materials are good adsorbents because of their narrow pore size distribution and high surface area, a number of investigations have focused on adsorption-desorption behavior of gases and vapors on those mesoporous materials. Ever since the first report of MCM-41, a number of studies on the synthesis and adsorptions studies on this mesoporous material have been reported. Molecular sieves have the ability to adsorb probe molecules of different sizes. Sorption capacities for probe molecules such as n-hexane, water, benzene, nitrogen, argon, etc. yield information about the hydrophilicity/hydrophobicity, pore volume and pore size distribution of MCM-41. The important adsorptions studied on different MCM-41 materials are summarized in Table1.1.4. The modification of Si-MCM-41 and their catalytic properties would be described in the second part of the thesis.

| No. | Adsorbent | Adsorbate(s) and adsorption conditions | Information obtained | Ref |
|-----|--|---|---|-----|
| 1. | Si-MCM-41 and AlSi- MCM-41 | Benzene at 298 K, P = 0 to 60 torr | Adsorption isotherm | 27 |
| 2. | MCM-41 | CO_2 at 195, H_2O vapor at 303 K, SO_2 at 254 and 273 K | Adsorption isotherm, isosteric heat of adsorption, surface heterogeneity and adsorbent -adsorbate interaction | 86 |
| 3. | AlSi-MCM-41 | Cyclopentane at 243 to 333 K | Determined pore size, adsorption isotherms, isosters, isosteric enthalpy | 87 |
| 4. | Si- and AlSi- MCM-41 | N_2 at 70.6, 77.4 and 82 K | Adsorption-desorption isotherm | 88 |
| 5. | MCM-41 derived from kanemite | N_2 at 77 K, HO and cyclohexane at 298 K | Adsorption-desorption isotherm | 28 |
| 6. | Si- and AlSi- MCM-41 | N_2 and O_2 | Adsorption isotherm | 89 |
| 7. | Si- and AlSi- MCM-41 | Three adsorbed fluids; CH_4 , N_2 and propane | Adsorption isotherm | 90 |
| 8. | MCM-41 | N_2 at 77 K and cyclopentane at 273, 293, 313 and 333 K | Adsorption isotherm and adsorption capacity | 91 |
| 9. | Ga-MCM-41 (Si/Ga = 12, 19, 28, 50, 97) | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm, BET surface area, pore size and avg. pore volume | 92 |
| 10. | MCM-41 and MCM-48 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm, BET surface area, pore size and avg. pore volume | 93 |

Table 1.1.4 Summary of importantstudies reported for the adsorption on
MCM-41

| 11. | Si- and AlSi- MCM-41 | Methanol, ethanol, propane-1-ol, butane-1-ol and water vapor | Adsorption isotherm and isosters | 58 |
|-----|--|---|--|-----|
| 12. | TiSi-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 94 |
| 13. | AlSi-MCM-41 | Ar, N ₂ , O ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherms | 95 |
| 14. | MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherms | 96 |
| 15. | $\begin{array}{l} \text{Si-MCM-41,} \\ \text{MgO} & \text{and} \\ \text{Cr}_{2}\text{O}_{3} & \text{modified} \\ \text{MCM-41} \\ (\text{Si/Al} = 15) \end{array}$ | CH ₄ at 298 K and upto 6.9 Mpa | Adsorptive storage of CH ₄ (0.06 g/g) | 97 |
| 16. | Si-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Mechanical stability measured by N_2 adsorption, adsorption isotherm | 98 |
| 17. | Si-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 99 |
| 18. | MCM-41 (Review) | N ₂ at 77 K | BET surface area, pore diameter, pore volume and adsorption isotherm | 100 |
| 19. | Si-, Na ⁺ , H ⁺ - MCM-41 (Si/Al = 34, 71) | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption/desorption isotherm | 28 |
| 20. | Si-MCM-41, VMCM-41 | N_2 and Ar at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 101 |
| 21. | Si-MCM-41 | N₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm, BET surface area, pore diameter and adsorption energy distribution | 102 |
| 22. | AlSi-MCM-41 | N_2 at 77 K and cationic surfactant from aq. solution | Adsorption of a cationic surfactant as a function of pore size and Al content; and N_2 adsorption isotherm | 103 |
| 23. | Si-MCM-41, AlPO ₄ –5 | Alcohols from water solution | Comparative study of alcohols adsorption from H ₂ O | 104 |
| 24. | Large pore Si- MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 105 |
| 25. | Si-MCM-41 | N_2 at 77 K and CCl at 273 to 323 K | Adsorption isotherm | 106 |
| 26. | MCM-41 | Pyridine TPD | Acidity and active sites for adsorption pyridine | 107 |

| 27. | MCM-41 | H ₂ adsorption at temperatures ranging from 20 to 77 K | Adsorption isotherm and isosteric heats of adsorption | 108 |
|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| 28. | AlSi-MCM-41 | N_2 at 77 K and TPD of NH_3 with in situ FTIR | N ₂ adsorption isotherm and acidity | 109 |
| 29. | AlSi-MCM-41 | Ar, N_2 , O_2 , C_2H_4 and CO_2 | Adsorption isotherm and capillary critical point | 110 |
| 30. | Room temperature synthesized Si- MCM-41 | N ₂ and Ar at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 111 |
| 31. | Al-, Ga-, Fe- MCM-41 | NH ₃ loaded samples are characterized by FTIR | Acidity | 112 |
| 32. | AlSi-MCM-41 | N_2 adsorption at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm, BET surface area, pore diameter, pore volume | 113 |
| 33. | Ti-MCM-41 and Ti-HMS (Review) | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm, BET surface area, pore size and avg. pore volume | 114 |
| 34. | Si-MCM-41 and AlSi- MCM-41 | N_2 at 77 K, H_2O , toluene at 303, 333, 353 K and alcohols (methanol & butanol) at 333 K | Influence of Al content on adsorptive properties and adsorption isotherms | 115 |
| 35. | Ti-grfted Si- MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 116 |
| 36. | Si-MCM-41, Al-Si-MCM- 41, TMS modified MCM-41 | H₂O, benzene, № | Adsorption isotherm | 117 |
| 37. | MCM-41 samples of different pore diameters | N_2 at 77 K, benzene and ethanol at various temperatures | Adsorption and effect of temperature on the capillary condensation | 118 |
| 38. | Si-MCM-41 and TMS- MCM-41 | N ₂ , H ₂ O, NH ₃ , Pyridine, n-hexane and cyclohexane | Adsorption isotherm, BET surface area and acidity | 119 |

| 39. | MCM-41 of six different pore diameters | Ar at 77.4 and 87.4 K, N ₂ and Q at 77.4 K and CO_2 at 194.6 K | Adsorption isotherm | 120 |
|-----|--|---|---|-----|
| 40. | MCM-41 | Benzene, carbon tetrachloride and n- hexane | Adsorption isotherm and adsorption capacity | 121 |
| 41. | MCM-41 | Η̈́O | Adsorption by gravimetric technique | 122 |
| 42. | MCM-41 of different pore diameters | N ₂ at 77.4 K | Adsorption isotherm | 123 |
| 43. | Si-MCM-41, AlSi-MCM-41, NbMCM-41 and Ni/MCM- 41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption-desorption isotherm | 124 |
| 44. | MCM-41 | Acetonitrile adsorbed at 303 K | Adsorption isotherm and adsorption capacity | 125 |
| 45. | Mo-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 126 |
| 46. | Si-MCM-41 modified by disilagen agents | Competitive H ₂ O/toluene adsorption | Sorption capacity and hydrophobicity | 127 |
| 47. | Si-MCM-41 prepared in presence of octyltrimethyla mmonium bromide | N ₂ at 77 K in a wide relative pressure from 10-6 to 1 | Adsorption isotherm | 128 |
| 48. | Si-MCM-41, AlSi-MCM-41 and ZrSi- MCM-41 | [60] fullerene from toluene | Differences in the amount adsorbed between three samples | 129 |
| 49. | MCM-41 | N_2 and Ar adsorption at low temperature | Adsorption isotherms | 130 |
| 50. | Al-Si-MCM-41 | N ₂ adsorption and NH ₃ TPD | N_2 adsorption isotherm and acid strength by NH_3 TPD | 131 |
| 51. | Rh-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | N ₂ adsorption-desorption isotherm | 132 |

| 52. | MCM-41 with different pore radius | Ar, N_2 , O_2 , C_2H_4 and CO_2 | The effect of temperature on adsorption isotherms | 133 |
|-----|---|--|--|-----|
| 53. | MCM-41 | Ar, N_2 , O_2 , CO_2 , SO_2 , lower alcohols and water vapor | Adsorption isotherm and adsorption capacity. | 134 |
| 54. | MCM-41 | Benzene | Adsorption isotherm | 135 |
| 55. | Pheny- modified MCM-41 | N ₂ , water vapor and benzene | Adsorption isotherm and hydrophobicity & hydrophilicity | 136 |
| 56. | Ti-MCM-41 | N_2 | N ₂ adsorption-desorption isotherm | 137 |
| 57. | MCM-41 and MCM-48 | N ₂ at 77 K | N ₂ adsorption-desorption isotherm | 138 |
| 58. | AlSi-MCM-41 | H ₂ O, CO and NH ₃ | Lewis and Bronsted acid sites | 139 |
| 59. | MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | N_2 adsorption isotherm and Capillary coexistence and criticality in mesopores | 140 |
| 60. | Si-MCM-41 | N_2 adsorption at 77 K | Pore size uniformity and distributions | 141 |
| 61. | Porous adsorbents including MCM-41 | Natural gas storage at 500 psig and ambient temperature | Adsorption capacity | 142 |
| 62. | FeSi-MCM-41 and LaSi- MCM-41 | N ₂ and benzene | Adsorption isotherm | 143 |
| 63. | Ga-MCM-41 | TPD of NH ₃ | Acid strength | 144 |
| 64. | MCM-41 of different pore diameter | $N_{\rm 2}$ adsorption at 77 K and Ar at 77 and 87 K | Adsorption isotherm | 145 |
| 65. | Si-MCM-41 | N ₂ adsorption at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 146 |

| | | [| | |
|-----|--|--|--|-----|
| 66. | Si-MCM-41 | Carbon tetrachloride at the temperatures between 273 to 323 K | Adsorption capacity at different temperatures and adsorption isotherms | 147 |
| 67. | Si-MCM-41 | N_2 at 77K over a wide range of relative pressure | Adsorption isotherm and surface heterogeneity | 148 |
| 68. | Sn-MCM-41 | N ₂ adsorption at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 149 |
| 69. | MFI zeolites and MCM-41 | Adsorption of n- hexane, trichloroeth- ylene, tetrachloro- ethylene, CO_2 and nitrogen oxides at room temperature | MCM-41 showed largest adsorption capacity for hydrocarbons | 150 |
| 70. | Rh-MCM-41 | $\begin{array}{c} N_2 \end{array}$ adsorption at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 151 |
| 71. | AlPO4-5 and MCM-41 | Selective adsorption of CO ₂ -CH ₄ mixture | Materials are selective for CO ₂ under all conditions studied | 152 |
| 72. | Cu- and Zn- MCM-41 | N_2 and CO adsorption and TPR | N_2 adsorption isotherm, reducibility of Cu and confirmation of position of $Zn^{2\scriptscriptstyle+}$ by CO adsorption | 153 |
| 73. | Sulfated-Al- MCM-41 | N_2 adsorption at 77 K and TPD of NH_3 | $N_{\rm 2}$ adsorption isotherm and Acidity by $NH_{\rm 3}$ TPD | 154 |
| 74. | Ti-MCM-41 | Pb ²⁺ ions adsorption from aqueous solution | Removal of Pb^{2+} ions from aq. solution and adsorption of Pb^{2+} ions was fitted to a Freundlich isotherm | 155 |
| 75. | Al-MCM-41 | NH ₃ TPD | Acidity and active sites of Al- MCM-41 | 156 |
| 76. | Activated carbon, MCM- 41 and zeolite Y | Benzene and EtOH at 0.15 and 30°C | Adsorption isotherm of benzene and EtOH | 157 |
| 77. | Microporous and mesoporous materials | N ₂ , CO | Review on the adsorption of CO and N_2 on microporous and mesoporous materials at different conditions | 158 |
| 78. | Uncalcined MCM-41 | Adsorption of 3- chlorophenol from aq. solution | Adsorption isotherm | 159 |

| 79. | Phys. coated MCM-41 and Chem. modified MCM-41 | N ₂ adsorption at 77 K over wide pressure range | Adsorption isotherm | 160 |
|-----|---|--|--|-----|
| 80. | AlSi-MCM-41 of different Si/Al ratio | Pyridine adsorption | Adsorption isotherm and Surface acidity | 161 |
| 81. | MCM-41 | Methylaluminoxane | Adsorptive separation | 162 |
| 82. | AlSi-MCM-41 | Ammonia adsorption | Acidity by NH ₈ TPD | 163 |
| 83. | MCM-41 | N ₂ adsorption | Analysis of isotherm reversibility | 164 |
| 84. | Activated carbon or Y zeolites having adsorbent coatings e.g., ZSM-5, MCM- 41 or SAPO | Adsorption of alcohols | To lower the alcohol content of alcoholic beverages | 165 |
| 85. | Si-MCM-41 and Cr-MCM- 41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 166 |
| 86. | Si-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm, BET surface area, pore volume and pore diameter | 167 |
| 87. | AlSi-MCM-41 and H-AlSi- MCM-41 | NH ₃ adsorption, TPD of primary, secondary and tertiary amines | Concentration of surface acid sites | 168 |
| 88. | Mo catalysts over AlMCM- 41/γ-Al2O3 extruded supports | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 169 |
| 89. | Silylated MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm, pore vol. and avg. pore diameter | 170 |
| 90. | MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm, determination of pore size and pore wall structure | 171 |
| 91. | MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Determination of lamellar phase in MCM-41 | 172 |

| 92. | Organically modified Ti- MCM-41 | N ₂ and H ₂ O | Adsorption isotherm and hydrophobicity | 173 |
|------|--|---|--|-----|
| 93. | AlSi-MCM-41 | AdsorptionofCTABsurfactantfrom aq. solution | Adsorption isotherm, adsorption capacity and adsorption mechanism | 174 |
| 94. | Al-, Fe- and Ga-Si-MCM- 41 | CH ₄ adsorption at various pressure | IR study on methane adsorption sites | 175 |
| 95. | Si- and AlSi- MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77K | Adsorption isotherm, avg. pore size and pore volume | 176 |
| 96. | Post synthesized AlSi-MCM-41 | NH ₃ TPD and N ₂ adsorption | N ₂ Adsorption isotherm and Acidity | 177 |
| 97. | Silica and Si- MCM-41 | $N_{\rm 2}$ at 77 K and Ar at 87 K | Adsorption isotherm | 178 |
| 98. | NiAl-MCM-41 | N ₂ , D ₂ O, CO and ethylene | Adsorption isotherm and ESR study | 179 |
| 99. | Si-MCM-41 | N_2 at 77 K, 1- butanol adsorption from n-heptane at 298 K and [60] fullerene from toluene solutions | Adsorption isotherm, adsorption capacity, enthalpy of fullerene adsorption | 180 |
| 100. | AlSi-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 181 |
| 101. | MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Determination of lamellar phase in MCM-41 | 182 |
| 102. | Si- and AlSi- MCM-41 | N_2 adsorption and NH_3 TPD | Adsorption isotherm and acidity | 183 |
| 103. | Si-MCM-41 | $N_{\rm 2}$ at 77 K and water vapor at 298 K | Adsorption-desorption isotherm and stability | 184 |
| 104. | AlSi-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherms | 185 |
| 105. | NaY and AlSi- MCM-41 (Si/Al = 2.6/1) | Lindane and toluene adsorption | Adsorption capacity and competitive adsorption | 186 |

| 106. | Si-MCM-41 | Butane and butanone adsorption at 30°C with a high partial pressure (27.2 torr) | Removal/recovery of butane and butanone vapor by pressure swing adsorption | 187 |
|------|---|---|--|-----|
| 107. | CeMCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 188 |
| 108. | Room temperature synthesized Ga-MCM-41 | N ₂ adsorption | Adsorption isotherm, pore diameter, pore volume, etc. | 189 |
| 109. | AlSi-MCM-41 (Si/Al = 37) | Xe at different temperatures (140 340 K) | ¹²⁹ Xe NMR of adsorbed Xe on MCM-41 and adsorption isother m | 190 |
| 110. | Si-MCM-41 | Adsorption hysteresis of N_2 , O_2 and Ar at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm | 191 |
| 111. | Ti-MCM-41 of different Si/Ti ratios | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption-desorption isotherm | 192 |
| 112. | Si-MCM-41 | N_2 at 77 K and water vapor at 298 K | Adsorption isotherm | 193 |
| 113. | Post synthesized AlSi-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm, pore diameter, pore volume and BET surface area | 194 |
| 114. | Ti grafted M41S type hosts | N ₂ at 77 K and methyl iso-butyl ketone | Adsorption isotherm and adsorption capacity | 195 |
| 115. | LaMCM-41 | N_2 at 77 K and thermodesorption of n-butanol | Adsorption-desorption isotherm | 196 |
| 116. | AlSi-MCM-41 | N_{2} at 77 K and NH_{3} at 353 K | Adsorption isotherm and surface acidity | 197 |
| 117. | Si-MCM-41 | Kr at 80 to 130 K | Adsorption isotherm, isosteric heat of adsorption and desorption, etc. | 198 |
| 118. | MCM-41- supported dimolybdenum complexes | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm, BET surface area, pore diameter, etc | 199 |

| 119. | AlSi-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K and Xe, coadsorption of benzene and cyclohexane | Roughness of internal surface | 200 |
|------|---|---|---|-----|
| 120. | MCM-41 and MCM-48 | N_2 , O_2 and Ar | Adsorption isotherm | 201 |
| 121. | Si-MCM-41, SiO ₂ | Ar at the temperature between 77 and 99 K | Adsorption isotherm and isosteres | 202 |
| 122. | Rare earth metal complex grafted-Si- MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77.4 K | Adsorption-desorption isotherm | 203 |
| 123. | AlSi-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption-desorption isotherm | 204 |
| 124. | CoMo/AlSi- MCM-41 | N_2 at 77 K and NH_3 TPD | N_2 adsorption isotherm and acidity by NH_3 TPD | 205 |
| 125. | AlSi-MCM-41 | N_2 and Ar at 77 K | Adsorption-desorption isotherm | 206 |
| 126. | Cu-, Zn- and Al-MCM-41 | N ₂ and CO adsorption and TPR study | N_2 adsorption isotherm and position of $Cu^{\scriptscriptstyle +}$ and $Zn^{2\scriptscriptstyle +}$ in the MCM-41 by TPR | 207 |
| 127. | Ag/MCM-41, Ag/SiO ₂ and Ag/ γ -Al ₂ O ₃ | Olefin/paraffin (ethane/ethylene or propane/propylene) adsorption /separation | Adsorption/separation of olefin from olefin/paraffin mixture | 208 |
| 128. | Si-MCM-41 | Low pressure N ₂ adsorption isotherm | Chemical modification of silica, presence of surface heterogeneity | 209 |
| 129. | MCM-41 (Review) | $N_{\rm 2}$ at 77 K and Ar at 87 K | Adsorption isotherm and adsorption characterization | 210 |
| 130. | La-, Ce-MCM- 41 | N_2 at 77 K and n- butylamine adsorption | Adsorption isotherm, total acidity, low pressure isotherm, adsorption energy distribution | 211 |
| 131. | Mo-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption-desorption isotherm | 212 |
| 132. | Si-, AlSi- MCM-41 | Thermodesorption of water at temperature between 163 and 473 K | Thermodesorption | 213 |

| 133. | Cobalt complex immobilized MCM-41 | N_2 and O_2 | Adsorption isotherm | 214 |
|------|---|---|--|-----|
| 134. | Si-MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Surface area analysis, pore volume, avg. pore size, adsorption isotherm | 215 |
| 135. | Nb-, Ta-MCM- 41 and silicalite | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm and surface area analysis | 216 |
| 136. | MCM-41 | Benzene, methanol and pyridine adsorption | Acidity, physisorption of benzene and chemisorption of MeOH concluded from in situ adsorption measurement by IR | 217 |
| 137. | Phenyl- modified MCM-41 | n-butyl and tert- butyl alcohol, N ₂ , H ₂ O and benzene | Comparison of butanol sorption with N_2 , H_2O , benzene and adsorption isotherm | 218 |
| 138. | Si-,HAl-,Al-, Fe-, La- MCM- 41 | NH ₃ adsorption and NH ₃ TPD | Acidity | 219 |
| 139. | AISBA, AISi- MCM-41 | $N_{\rm 2}$ at 77 K and $NH_{\rm 3}$ chemisorption | Acidity by NH_3 TPD and N_2 adsorption isotherm | 220 |
| 140. | Si-MCM-41 | $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$ | Surface properties and adsorption isotherm | 221 |
| 141. | Zr-MCM-41 (Si/Zr = 96, 55, 39, 23) | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption isotherm, BET surface area, avg. pore diameter, pore size distribution | 222 |
| 142. | Chemically modified MCM-41 | N ₂ ,VOCs (n-hexane, benzene, acetone and methanol) and H ₂ O vapor | Surface properties, pore structure and avg., pore diameter | 223 |
| 143. | Microporous and mesoporous materials | CO, CO ₂ , C ₄ H ₄ NH, N ₂ , H ₂ O, NH ₃ adsorption | IR, UV-visible analysis and spectra of molecules (CO, CO ₂ , C ₄ H ₄ NH, N ₂ , H ₂ O, NH ₃) adsorbed on catalysts containing acid, base and redox centers | 224 |
| 144. | ZrCl ₄ grafted MCM-41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption-desorption isotherm | 225 |
| 145. | MCM-41 | N_2 and benzene | Adsorption isotherm | 226 |

| 146. | Ink-Bottle-Like MCM-41 | N_2 at 77 K, benzene at 298, 310, 320 and 330 K | Adsorption isotherm of N_2 and benzene, adsorption kinetics of benzene at different temperatures | 227 |
|------|--|--|--|-----|
| 147. | SiMCM-41, NaMCM-41 and CsMCM- 41 | N ₂ at 77 K | Adsorption/desorption isotherm | 34 |
| 148. | Si-MCM-41, AlSi-MCM-41, Ti-MCM-41, TMS-MCM-41 | Volumetric ads orption of hexane, benzene, acetone, and methanol and gravimetric adsorption of water vapor at 24 °C | Adsorption isotherm | 228 |

1.1.3 OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE OF THE PRESENT STUDIES

Because of its high surface area and pore volume, MCM-41 has a high adsorption capacity. Its mesopore size distribution is also narrow. All these characteristics make MCM-41 as an ideal adsorbent and, therefore, it is of great scientific and practical interest to explore its adsorption properties for different adsorbates.

The literature survey (Table 1.1.4) indicated that no detailed investigation on the adsorption and thermodynamics of adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons on the different forms of MCM-41, particularly above the room temperature, has been reported earlier.

The present Ph.D. work for this part of the thesis was undertaken with the following objectives:

5. To measure the adsorption isotherms and study the thermodynamics of adsorption (viz. heat of adsorption, entropy change associated with the

adsorption, etc.) for different aromatic hydrocarbons (viz. benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene) on Si-MCM-41 (348 – 498 K).

6. To study the interaction of aromatic hydrocarbons (viz. benzene, toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene) with the terminal silanol groups, acidic hydroxyl groups and Na present in the channels of MCM-41 by carrying out temperature programmed desorption (TPD) of aromatic hydrocarbons over Si-MCM-41, H-AlSi-MCM-41 and Na-AlSi-MCM-41 from 323 K to 673 K at different heating rates and adsorbate loading by using gas chromatography technique.

1.1.4 REFERENCES

- 1. Sing, K. S. W.; Everett, D. H.; Haul, R. H. W.; Moscou, L.; Pierotti, R. A.; Rouquerol, J.; Siemieniwska, T., *Pure Appl. Chem.*, **57** (1985) 603
- Inagaki, S.; Ogata, S.; Goto, Y.; Fukushima, Y., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 117 (1998) 65.
- 3. Breck, D. W., "Zeolites Molecularsieves" Wiley, New York (1974)
- 4. Szostak, R., "Molecular Sieves: Principles of Synthesis and Identification" Van-Nostrand Reinfold, New York (1989).
- Wilson, S. T.; Lok, B. M.; Flanigen, E. M.; U.S. Pat., US 4,310,440 (1982);
 Wilson, S.T.; Lok, B. M., Messina, C. A.; Cannon, T. R.; Flanigen, E. M., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 104 (1982) 1146.
- Davis, M. E.; Saldarriaga, C.; Montes, C.; Graces, J. M.; Crowder, J. A., *Nature*, 331 (1988) 698
- Estermann, M.; McCusker, L. B.; Baerlocher, C.; Merrouche, A.; Kessler, H., *Nature*, 352 (1991) 320
- Jones, R. H.; Thomas, J. M.; Chen, J.; Xu, R.; Huo, Q.; Li, S.; Ma, Z.; Chippindale, A. M., *J. Solid State Chem.*, **102** (193) 204.
- Freyhardt, C. C.; Tsapatsis, M.; Lobo, R. F.; Balkus Jr., K. J.; Davis, M. E., *Nature*, 381 (1995) 369.
- 10. Zhao, S. X.; (Max) Lu, G. Q.; Millar, G. J., Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 35 (1996) 2075
- 11. Meier, W. E.; Olson, D. H., "Atlas of Zeolite Structure Types"; Butterworth-Heinemann, London, (1987).
- Lok, B. M.; Messina, C. A.; Lyle, Patton, R.; Gajec, R. T.; Cannon, T. R.; Wilson, S. T.; Flanigen, E. M, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 106 (1984) 6092.
- 13. Van Koningsveid, H.; Jansen, J. C.; Van Bakkum, H., Zeolite, 11 (1990) 235.
- Schlenker, J. L; Rohrbaugh, W. J.; Chu, P.; Valyocsik, E. W.; Kokotalio, G. T., Zeolite, 5 (1985) 355.
- Fyte, C. A.; Gies, H.; Kokotalio, G. T.; Marler, B.; Cox, D. E.; J. Phys. Chem., 94 (1990) 3718.
- 16. Bialek, R.; Meier, W. M.; Davis, M. E., Zeolite, 11 (1991) 438.
- 17. Olson, D. H., J. Phys. Chem., 74 (1970) 2758.
- 18. Dessau, R. M.; Schlenkar, J. L.; Higgins, J. B., Zeolite, 10 (1990) 522.

- 19. Iler, R. K., "The Chemistry of silica", J. Wiley and Sons Inc., 1979.
- 20. Wefers, K.; Misra, C., "Oxides and Hydroxides of Alumina"; Alcoa Technical Paper No. 19, Revised, Alcoa Laboratories, 1987.
- 21. Yanagisawa, T.; Schimizu, T.; Kuroda, K21.; Kato, C.; *Bull. Chem. Soc. Japan.*, (1990) 988.
- 22. Pinnavia, T. J., Science, 220 (1983) 365
- 23. Kresge, C. T., Leonowicz, M. E.; Roth, W. J.; Vartuli, J. C.; Beck, J. S., *Nature*, **359** (1992) 710.
- Kresge, C. T., Leonowicz, M. E.; Roth, W. J.; Vartuli, J. C., U. S. Patent, US 5,098,684 (1992).
- Beck, J. S.; Chu, C. T.; Johnson, I. D.; Kresge, C. T.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Roth, W. J.; Vartuli, J. C., U. S. Patent, 5,145,816 (1992).
- Beck, J. S.; Calabro, D. C.; McCullen, S. B.; Pelrine, B. P.; Schmitt, J. D.; Vertuli, J. C., U. S. Patent, US 5,145,816 (1992).
- Beck, J. S.; Vertuli, J. C.; Roth, W. J.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Kresge, C. T.; Schmitt,
 K. D.; Chu, C. T-W.; Olson, D. H.; Sheppard, E. W.; McCullen, S. B.; Higgins,
 J. B.; Schlenker, J. L., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **114** (1992) 10834.
- 28. Luan, Z.; He, H.; Zhou, W.; Cheng, GF.; Klinowski, J., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., **91** (1995) 2955.
- 29. Chen, C-Y.; Xiao, Si-Q.; Davis, M. E., Microporous Mater., 4 (1995) 1
- Choudhary, V. R.; Sansare, S. D., Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Chem. Sci., 109 (1997) 229.
- On, D. T.; Zaidi, S. M. J.; Kaliaguine, S., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, 22 (1998) 211.
- Landau, M. V.; Varkey, S. P.; Herkowitz, M.; Regev, O.; Pevzner, S.; Sen, T.; Luz, Z., *Microporous Mesoporous Mater.*, 33 (1999) 149.
- Lin, W.; Cai, Q.; Pang, W.; Yue, Y.; Zou, B., *Microporous Mesoporous Mater.*, 33 (1999) 187.
- Perez, C. N.; Moreno, E.; Henriques, C. A.; Valange, S.; Gabelica, Z.; Montero, J. L. F., *Microporous Mesoporous Mater.*, 41 (2000) 137.
- 35. Huo, Q.; Margolese, D. I.; Stucky, G. D., Chem. Mater., 8 (1996) 1147.
- Huo, Q.; Margolese, D. I.; Ciesla, U.; Feng, P.; Gier, T. E.; Sieger, P.; Leon, R.; Petroff, P. M.; Schuth, F.; Stucky, G. D., *Nature*, 368 (1994) 317.

- 37. Chen, C.-Y.; Brukett, S. L.; Li, H. -X. Davis, M. E., *Microporous Mater.*, 2 (1993) 27.
- 38. Edler, K.; White, J. W., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1995) 155.
- 39. Setoguchi, Y. M.; Teraoka, Y.; Moriguchi, I.; Kagawa, S.; Tomonaga, N.; Yasutake, A.; Izumi, J., *J. Porous Mater.*, **4** (1997) 129.
- Voegtlin, A. C.; Matijasic, A.; Patarin, J.; Sauerland, C.; Grillet, Y.; Huve, L., *Microporous Mater.*, 10 (1997) 137.
- 41. Chatterjee, M.; Iwasaki, T.; Hayashi, H.; Onodera, Y.; Ebina, T.; Nagase, T., *Catal. Lett.*, **52** (1998) 21.
- 42. Chatterjee, M.; Iwasaki, T.; Hayashi, H.; Onodera, Y.; Ebina, T.; Nagase, T., *Chem. Mater.*, **11** (1999) 1368.
- 43. Chatterjee, M.; Iwasaki, T.; Onodera, Y.; Nagase, T.; Hayashi, H. ; Ebina, T., *Chem. Mater.*, **12** (2000) 1654.
- Vartuli, J. C.; Schmitt, K. D.; Kresge, C. T.; Roth, W. J.; Leonowicz, M. E.; McCullen, S. B.; Hellring, S. D.; Beck, J. S.; Schlenker, J. L.; Olson, D. H.; Sheppard, E. W., *Chem. Matter.*, 6 (1994) 2317.
- Khushalani, D.; Kuperman, A.; Ozin, G. A.; Tanaka, K.; Garces, J.; Olken, M. M.; Coombs, N., *Adv. Mater.*, **7** (1995) 842.
- 46. Chen, X.; Huang, L.; Li, Q., J. Phys. Chem. B, 101 (1997) 8460.
- 47. Schmidt, R.; Akporiaye, D.; Stocker, M.; Ellestad, O. H., J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun., (1994) 1493.
- Stucky, G. D.; Monnier, A.; Schuth, F.; Huo, Q.; Margolese, D. I.; Kumar, D.; Krishnamurthy, M.; Petroff, P.; Firouzi, A.; Janicke, M.; Chmelka, B. F., Mol. *Cryst. Liq. Cryst.*, 240 (1996) 187.
- 49. Koyona, K. A.; Tatsumi, T., Chem. Commun., (1996) 145.
- 50. Ulagappan, N.; Neeraj, B. V. N. R.; Rao, C. N. R., *Chem. Commun.*, (1996) 2243.
- 51. Zhao, D.; Goldfarb, D., J44. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1995) 875.
- 52. Huo, Q.; Margolese, D. I.; Ciesla, U.; Demuth, D. G. Feng, P.; Gier, T. E.; Sieger, P.; Firouzi, A.; Chmelka, B. F.; Schuth, F.; Stuky, G. D., *Chem. Mater.*, **6** (1994) 1176.
- 53. Tanev, P. T.; Pinnavaia, T. J., Science, 267 (1995) 865.

- Casci, J. L., Advanced Zeolite Science and Applications, *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, 85 (1994) 325.
- 55. Antonelli, D. M.; Ying, J. Y., Curr. Opin. Collid. Interface Sci., 1 (1996) 523.
- 56. Chen, C.-Y.; Li, H.-X.; Davis, M. E., Microporous Mater., 2 (1993) 17.
- Vartuli, J. C.; Kresge, C. T.; Roth, W. J.; McCullen, S. B.; Beck, J. S.; Schmitt, M. E.; Leonowicz, J. D.; Lutner, J. D.; Sheppard, E. W., *American Chemical Society Meeting in Anaheim*, CA, 1995.
- 58. Branton, P. J.; Hall, P. G.; Sing, K. S. W., Adsorption, 1 (1995) 77.
- Llewellyn, P. L.; Schuth, F.; Grillet, Y.; Rouquerol, F.; Rouquerol, J.; Unger, K. K., *Langmuir*, 11 (1995) 574.
- 60. Branton, P. J.; Hall, P. G.; Sing, K. S. W., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1993) 1257.
- 61. Gregg, S. J.; Sing, K. S. W., *Adsorption, Surface Area and Porosity*, 2nd ed., Academic Press, New York, Ch. 4, (1982).
- Alfredsson, V.; Keung, M.; Monnier, A.; Stucky, G. D.; Unger, K. K.; Schuth, F., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1994) 921.
- 63. Chenite, A.; Page, Y. L.; Sayari, A., Chem. Mater., 7 (1995) 1015.
- 64. Chen, J.; Li, Q.; Xu, R.; Xiao, F., Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 34 (1995) 2694.
- 65. Jentys, A.; Pham, N. H.; Vinek, H., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., **92** (1996) 3287.
- 66. Lippamaa, E.; Magi, M.; Samson, A.; Engelhardt, G.; Gummer, A. R., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **102** (1980) 4889.
- Lippamaa, E.; Magi, M.; Samson, A.; Tarmak, M.; Engelhardt, G., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 103 (1981) 4992.
- Fyfe, C. A. Gobbi, G. C.; Klinowski, J.; Thomas, J. M.; Ramdas, S., *Nature*, **296** (1982) 530.
- 69. Fyfe, C. A. Gobbi, G. C.; Klinowski, J.; Thomas, J. M., J. Phys. Chem., 482 (1981)49.
- 70. Engelhardt, G.; Lohose, U.; Lippmaa, E.; Tarmak, M.; Magi, M., Anarg. Allg. Chem., **482** (1981) 49.
- 71. Mastikim, V. M.; Zamarev, K. I., J. Phys. Chemie., 152 (1987) 332.
- 72. Muller, D.; Gessnev, W.; Behrens, H. S.; Schelev, G., *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **79** (1981) 159.

- 73. Thomas, J. M.; Fyfe, C. A.; Ramdas, S.; Klinowski, J.; Gobbi, G. C. J. Phys. Chem., 86 (1982) 3061.
- 74. Ramdas, S.; Klinowski, J., Nature, 308 (1984) 521.
- 75. Biz, S.; Occelli, M. L., Catal. Rev. Sci. Eng., 40 (1998) 329.
- 76. Ying, J. Y.; Mehnert, C. P.; Wong, M. S., Angew. Chem. Int. Ed., 38 (1999) 56.
- 77. Dubois, M.; Gulik-krzywicki, Th.; Cabane, B., Langmuir, 9 (1993) 673.
- 78. Huo, Q.; Leon, R.; Petroff, P. M.; Stucky, G. D., Science, 268 (1995) 1324.
- 79. Bagshaw, S. A.; Pouzet, E.; Pinnavaia, T. J., Science, 269 (1995) 1242.
- Inagaki, S.; Fukushima, Y.; Kuroda, K., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun. (1993) 680.
- 81. Inagaki, S.; Fukushima, Y.; Kuroda, K., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 84 (1994) 125.
- Vartuli, J. C.; Kresge, C. T.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Chu, A. S.; McCullen, S. B.; Johnson, I. D.; Sheppard, E. W., *Chem. Matter.*, 6 (1994) 2070.
- Ishikawa, T.; Matsuda, M.; Yasukawa, A.; Kandori, K.; Inagaki, S.; Fukushima, T.; Kondo, S., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., 92 (1996) 1985.
- Monnier, A.; Schuth, F.; Huo, Q.; Kumar, D.; Margolese, D. I.; Maxwell, R. S.; Stucky, G. D.; Krishnamurthy, M.; Petroff, P.; Firouzi, A.; Janicke, M.; Chmelka, B. F., *Science*, 261 (1993) 1299.
- Firouzi, A.; Kumar, D.; Bull, L. M.; Besier, T.; Sieger, P.; Huo, Q.; Walker, S. A.; Zasadzinski, J. A.; Glinka, C.; Nicol, J.; Margolese, D. I.; Stuky, G. D.; Chmelka, B. F., *Science*, **267** (1995) 1138.
- 86. Branton, P. J.; Hall, P. G.; Treguer, M.; Sing, K. S. W., *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans.*, **91** (1995) 2041.
- 87. Rathousky, J.; Zukal, A.; Franke, O.; Schulz-Ekloff, G., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., **91** (1995) 937.
- Ravikovitch, P. I.; Domhnaill, S. C. O.; Neimark, A. V.; Schueth, F.; Unger, K. K., *Langmuir*, **11** (1995) 4765.
- Branton, P. J.; Hall, P. G.; Sing, K. SS. W., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1993) 1257
- 90. Maddox, M. W.; Sowers, S. L.; Gubbins, K. E., Adsorption, 2 (1996) 23.
- 91. Franke, O.; Schulz-Ekloff, G.; Rathousky, J.; Starek, J.; Zukal, A., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1993) 724.

- Cheng, C-F.; He, H.; Zhou, W.; Klinowski, J.; Gonclaves, J. A. S.; Gladden, L. F., J. Phys. Chem. B, 100 (1996) 390.
- 93. Schmidt, R.; Stocker, M.; Ellestad, O. H., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal. 97 (1995) 149.
- 94. Rathouski, J.; Zukal, A.; Franke, O.; Schulz-E.; G., *J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans.* **90** (1994) 2821.
- Branton, P. J.; Hall, P. G.; Sing, K. S. W.; Reichert, H.; Schueth, F.; Unger, K. K., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., 90 (1994) 2965.
- Schmidt, R.; Hansen, E. W.; Stoecker, M.; Akporiaye, D.; Ellestad, O. H., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 117 (1995) 4049.
- 97. Ioneva, M. A.; Newman, G. K.; Harwell, J. H., AIChE Symp. Ser., 309 (1995) 40.
- Gusev, V. Y.; Feng, X.; Bu, Z.; Haller, G. L.; O'Brien, J. A.; J. Phys. Chem. B, 100 (1996) 1985.
- Schmidt, R.; Stocker, M.; Hansen, E.; Akporiaye, D.; Ellestad, O. H.; Microporous Mater., 3 (1995) 443.
- 100. Sing, K. S. W., J. Porous Mater., 2 (1995) 5.
- 101. Ravikovitch, P. I.; Wei, D.; Chueh, W. T.; Haller, G. L.; Neimark, A. V., *J. Phys. Chem. B*, **101** (1997) 3671.
- 102. Kruk, M.; Jaroniec, M.; Sayari, A., J. Phys. Chem. B, 101 (1997) 583.
- 103. Meziani, M. J.; Zajac, J.; Jones, D. J.; Roziere, J.; Partyka, S., *Langmuir*, **13** (1997) 5409.
- 104. Dahl, I. M.; Myhrvold, E.; Slagtern, A.; Stocker, M., *Adsorpt. Sci. Technol.*, **15** (1997) 289.
- 105. Kruk, M.; Jaroniec, M.; Sayari, A., Langmuir, 13 (1997) 6267.
- 106. Branton P. J.; Sing, K. S. W.; White, J. W., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., 93 (1997) 2337.
- 107. Zhao, X. S.; Lu, G. Q.; Whittaker, A. K.; Millar, G. J.; Zhu, H. Y., J. Phys. Chem. B, 101 (1997) 6525.
- 108. Edler, K. J.; Reynolds, P. A.; Branton, P. J.; Trouw, F. R.; White, J. W., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., 93 (1997) 1667.
- Liepold, A.; Roos, K.; Reschetilowski, W.; Esculcas, A. P.; Rocha, J.; Philippou, A.; Anderson, M. W., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., 92 (1996) 4623.
- 110. Morishige, K.; Fujii, H.; Uga, M.; Kinukawa, D., Langmuir, 13 (1997) 3494.

- 111. Voegtlin, A. C.; Matijasic, A.; Patarin, J.; Sauerland, C.; Grillet, Y.: Huve, L., *Microporous Mater.*, **10** (1997) 137.
- 112. Kosslick, H.; Landmesser, H.; Fricke, R., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., **93** (1997) 1849.
- 113. Sun, Y.; Yue, Y.; Gao, Z., Appl. Catal., A, 161 (1997) 121.
- 114. Reddy, J. S.; Dicko, A.; Sayari, A., Chem. Ind. 69 (1997) 405.
- 115. Boger, T.; Roesky, R.; Glaeser, R.; Ernst, S.; Eigenberger, G.; Weitkemp, J., *Microporous Mater.*, 8 (1997) 79.
- 116. Aronson, B. J.; Blanford, C. F.; Stein, A., Chem. Mater., 9 (1997) 2842.
- 117. Zhao, X. S.; Lu, G. Q., J. Phys. Chem. B, 102 (1998) 1556.
- 118. Nguyen, C; Sonwane, C. G.; Bhatia, S. K.; Do, D. D., Langmuir, 14 (1998) 4950.
- 119. Long, Y.; Xu, T.; Sun, Y.; Dong, W., Langmuir, 14 (1998) 6173.
- 120. Sonwane, C. G.; Bhatia, S. K.; Calos, N., Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 37 (1998) 2271.
- 121. Zhao, X. S.; Ma,Q.; Lu, G. Q, Energy Fuels, 12 (1998) 1051.
- 122. Zhao, X. S.; Audsley, F.; Lu, G. Q., J. Phys. Chem. B, 102 (1998) 4143.
- 123. Sonwane, C. G.; Bhatia S. K., Chem. Eng. Sci., 53 (1998) 3143.
- 124. Ziolek, M.; Nowak, I; Decyk, P; Kujawa, J., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 117 (1998) 509.
- 125. Tanaka, H.; Iiyama, T.; Uekawa, N.; Suzuki, T.; Matsumoto A.; Grun, M.; Unger, K. K. Klaus, K.; Kaneko, K., *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **293** (1998) 541.
- 126. Rana, R. K.; Viswanathan, B., Catal. Lett., 52 (1998) 25.
- 127. Anwander, R.; Palm, C.; Stelzer, J.; Groeger, O.; Engelhardt, G., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal, 117 (1998) 135
- 128. Sayari, A.; Kruk, M. Jaroniec, M., Catal. Lett., 49 (1998) 147.
- 129. Piwonski, I.; Zajac, J.; Deborah, J.; Roziere, J.; Partyka, S., J. Mater. Chem., 8 (1998) 17.
- 130. Ravikovitch, P. I.; Haller, G. L.; Neimark, A. V., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 117 (1998) 77.
- Liepold, A.; Ros, K.; Reschetilowski, W.; Schmidt, R.; Stocker, M.; Philippou, A.; Anderson, M. W.; Esculcas, A. P.; Rocha, J., *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, **105A** (1997) 423.
- 132. Mulukutla, R. S.; Iwasawa, Y.; Asakura, K.; Namba, S., *Chem. Commun.*, (1998) 1425.

- 133. Morishige, K.; Shikimi, M., J. Chem. Phys., 108 (1998) 7821.
- 134. Branton, P. J.; Hall, P. G.; Kenneth, S. W., Spec. Publ. R. Soc. Chem., 213 (1997) 98.
- 135. Janchen, J.; Stach, H.; Busio, M.; Van Wolput, J. H. M. C., *Thermochim. Acta* 312 (1998) 33.
- 136. Bambrough, C. M.; Slade, R. C. T.; Williums, R. T.; Burkett, S. L.; Sims, S. D.; Mann, S., J. Colloid Interface Sci., 201 (1998) 220.
- 137. Niessen, T. E. W.; Niederer, J. P. M. Gjervan, T.; Holderich, W. F., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, **21** (1998) 67.
- 138. Springuel -Huet, M. A.; Fraissard, J.; Schmidt, R.; Stocker, M.; Conner, W. C., Spec. Publ. - R. Soc. Chem., 213 (1997) 452.
- Viale, S.; Garrone, E.; Di, R. F.; Chiche, B.; Fajula, F., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 105A (1997) 533.
- 140. Bhatia, S. K.; Sonwane, C. G., Langmuir, 14 (1998) 1521.
- 141. Sayari, A.; Kruk, M.; Jaroniec, M.; Moudrakovski, I. L., Adv. Mater., **10** (1998) 1376.
- 142. Menon, V. C.; Komarneni, S., J. Porous Mater. 5 (1998) 43.
- 143. He, N-Y.; Bao S-L.; Xu, Q-H., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal. 105A (1997) 85.
- 144. Okumara, K.; Nishigaki, K.; Niwa, M., Chem. Lett., (1998) 577.
- 145. Neimark, A. V.; Ravikovitch, P. I.; Grun, M.; Schuth, F.; Unger K. K., J. Colloid Interface Sci., 207 (1998) 159.
- 146. Kruk, M.; Jaroniec, M.; Kim, J. M.; Ryoo, R., Langmuir, 15 (1999) 5279.
- 147. Branton, P. J.; Reynolds, P. A.; Studer, A. Sing, K. S. W.; White, J. W., *Adsorption*, **5** (1999) 91.
- 148. Kruk, M.; Jaroniec, M.; Sayari, A., Langmuir, 15 (1999) 5683.
- 149. Chaudhari, K.; Das, T. K.; Rajmohanan, P. R.; Lazar, K.; Sivasanker, S.; Chandwadkar, A. J., J. Catal. 183 (1999) 281.
- 150. Bellat, J. P.; Bertrand, O.; Bouvier, F.; Broyer, M.; Francois, V.; Maure, S.; Weber, G., *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, **125** (1999) 737.
- 151. Mulukutla, R. S.; Asakura, K.; Kogure, T.; Namba, S.; Iwasawa, Y., *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **1** (1999) 2027.
- 152. Koh, C. A.; Montanari, T.; Nooney, R. I.; Tahir, S. F.; Westacott, R. E., *Langmuir*, **15** (1999) 6043.

- Hartmann, M.; Racouchot, S.; Bischof, C., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, 27 (1999) 309.
- 154. Chen, Li-W.; Chou, C-Y.; Ko, A-N., Appl. Catal., A, 178 (1999) L1-L6.
- 155. Xu, Y-M.; Wang, R-S.; Wu, F., J. Colloid Interface Sci., 209 (1999) 380.
- 156. Kosslick, H.; Lischke, G.; Parlitz, B.; Stork, W.; Fricke, R., *Appl. Catal., A*, **184** (1999) 49.
- 157. Nguyen, C.; Do, D. D., Adsorpt. Sci. Technol., 16 (1998) 439.
- 158. Coluccia, S.; Marchese, L.; Martra, G., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, **30** (1999) 43.
- 159. Denoyel, R.; Rey, E. S., Langmuir, 14 (1998) 7321.
- 160. Jaroniec, M.; Kruk, M.; Jaroniec, C. P.; Sayari, A., Adsorption, 5 (1999) 39.
- 161. Chakraborty, B.; Viswanathan, B., Catal. Today, 49 (1999) 253.
- 162. Sano, T.; Doi, K.; Hagimoto, H.; Wang, Z.; Uozumi, T.; Soga, K., *Chem. Commun.*, (1999) 733.
- 163. Taouli, A.; Klemt, A.; Breede, M.; Reschetilowski, W., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 125 (1999) 307.
- 164. Sonwane, C.G.; Bhatia, S. K., Langmuir, 15 (1999) 5347.
- 165. Berrebi, G., Eur. Pat. Appl. EP 951937 A1 27 Oct 1999, 5 pp.
- 166. Zhu, Z.; Chang, Z.; Kevan, L., J. Phys. Chem. B, 103 (1999) 2680.
- 167. Galarneau, A.; Desplantier, D.; Dutartre, R.; Di, R. F., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, 27 (1999) 297.
- 168. Yiu, H. H. P.; Brown, R. R.; Barnes, P. A., Catal. Lett., 59 (1999) 207.
- 169. Cheng, M.; Kumata, F.; Saito, T.; Komatsu, T.; Yashima, T., *Appl. Catal., A*, **183** (1999) 199.
- 170. Anwander, R.; Nagl, I.; Widenmeyer, M.; Engelhardt, G.; Groeger, O.; Palm, C.; Roeser, T., J. Phys. Chem. B, 104 (2000) 3532.
- 171. Kruk, M.; Jaroniec, M.; Sakamoto, Y.; Terasaki, O.; Ryoo, R.; Ko, C-H., *J. Phys. Chem. B*, **104** (2000) 292.
- 172. Kruk, M.; Jaroniec, M.; Yang, Y.; Sayari, A., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., **129** (2000) 577.
- 173. Bhoumik, A.; Tatsumi, T., J. Catal., 189 (2000) 31.
- 174. Meziani, M. J.; Zajac, J.; Partyka, S., Langmuir, 16 (2000) 8410.
- 175. Yamazaki, T.; Watanabe, M.; Saito, H., Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 73 (2000) 1353.

- 176. Lin, H.-P.; Wong, S-T.; Mou, GY.; Tang, C-Y., J. Phys. Chem. B, 104 (2000) 8967.
- 177. Kawi, S.; Shen, S. C., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 129 (2000) 219.
- 178. Kruk, M.; Jaroniec, M.; Chem. Mater., 12 (2000) 222.
- 179. Chang, Z.; Zhu, A.; Kevan, L., J. Phys. Chem. B, 103 (1999) 9442.
- Piwonski, I.; Zajac, J.; Jones, D. J.; Roziere, J.; Partyka, S.; Plaza, S., *Langmuir*, 16 (2000) 9488.
- 181. Staszczuk, P.; Dnielkiewicz, T.; Klinowski, J., Adsorpt. Sci. Technol., 18 (2000) 307.
- 182. Kruk, M.; Jaroniec, M.; Yang, Y.; Sayari, A., J. Phys. Chem. B, 104 (2000) 1581.
- 183. Lin, W.; Cai, Q.; Pang, W.; Yue, Y.; Zou, B., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, **33** (2000) 187.
- 184. Carrott, M. M. L. R.; Candeias, A. J. E.; Carrott, P. J. M.; Unger, K. K., *Langmuir*, 15 (1999) 8895.
- 185. Matsumoto, A.; Chen, H.; Tsutsumi, K.; Grun, M.; Unger, K. K., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, **32** (1999) 55.
- 186. Morris, T. -A.; Huddersman, K., Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys. 1 (1999) 4673.
- 187. Namba, S.; Aikawa, M.; Takeuchi, K.; Yomoda, D.; Inoue, Y.; Aoki, S.; Izumi, J., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal. 129 (2000) 757.
- 188. Araujo, A. S.; Jaroniec, M., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 129 (2000) 187.
- 189. Chatterjee, M.; Iwasaki, T.; Onodera, Y.; Nagase, T.; Hayashi, H.; Ebina, T., *Chem. Matter.*, **12** (2000) 1654.
- 190. Chen, W-H.; Liu, H-P.; Wu, JF.; Jong, S-J.; Mou, GY.; Liu, S-B., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal. 129 (2000) 517.
- 191. Inoue, S.; Tanaka, H.; Hanzawa, Y.; Inagaki, S.; Fukushima, Y.; Buchel, G.; Unger, K. K.; Matsumoto, A.; Kaneko, K., *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, **128** (2000)167.
- 192. Zheng, S.; Gao, L.; Zhang, Q-hong; Guo, J-kun, J. Mater. Chem., 10 (2000) 723.
- 193. Naono, H.; Hakuman, M.; Tanaka, T.; Tamura, N.; Nakai, K., J. Colloid. Intrface Sci., 225 (2000) 411.
- 194. Kawi, S.; Shen, S. C., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 129 (2000) 227.
- 195. Kang, K. K.; Byun, C. S.; Ahn, W. S., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal. 129 (2000) 335.
- 196. Araujo, A. S.; Jaroniec, M., Thermochim. Acta, 345 (2000) 173

- 197. Meziani, M. J.; Zajac, J.; Jones, D. J.; Partyka, S.; Roziere, J.; Auroux, A., *Langmuir*, **16** (2000) 2262.
- 198. Olivier, J. P., Adsorpt. Sci. Technol., Proc. Pac. Basin Conf., 2nd (2000) 472.
- 199. Ferreira, P.; Goncalves, I. S.; Kuhn, F. E.; Pillinger, M.; Rocha, J.; Thrusfield, A.; Xue, W-M.; Zhang, G., *J. Mater. Chem.*, **10** (2000) 1395.
- 200. Springuel-Huet, M.-A.; Sun, K.; Fraissard, J., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, **33** (2000) 89.
- 201. Sonwane, C. G.; Bhatia, S. K., J. Phys. Chem. B, 104 (2000) 9099.
- 202. Olivier, J. P., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 128 (2000) 81.
- 203. Anwander, R.; Gorlitzer, H. W.; Gerstberger, G.; Palm, C.; Runte, O.; Spiegler, M., J. Chem. Soc., Dalton Trans., (1999) 3611.
- 204. Lin, H.-P.; Wong, S-T.; Liu, S-B.; Mou, C-Y.; Tang, C-Y., *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, **129** (2000) 15.
- 205. Ramirez, J.; Contreras, R.; Castillo, P.; Klimova, T.; Zarate, R.; Luna, R., *Appl. Catal.*, *A*, **197** (2000) 69.
- 206. Neimark, A. V.; Ravicovitch, P. I.; Vishnyakov, A., Adsorpt. Sci. Technol., Proc. Pac. Basin Conf., 2nd, (2000) 461.
- 207. Hartmann, M., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 128 (2000) 215.
- 208. Padin, J.; Yang, R. T., Chem. Eng. Sci., 55 (2000) 2607.
- 209. Jeroniec, M.; Jeroniec, C. P.; Kruk, M.; Ryoo, R., Adsorption, 5 (1999) 313.
- 210. Jaroniec, M.; Kruk, M.; Sayari, A., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 129 (2000) 587.
- 211. Araujo, A. S.; Jaroniec, M., J. Colloid Interface Sci., 218 (1999) 462.
- 212. Cho, D-H.; Chang, T-S.; Ryu, S-K.; Lee, Y. K.,
- 213. Chevrot, V.; Llewellyn, P.L.; Rouquerol, F.; Godlewski, J.; Rouquerol, J., *Thermochim. Acta*, **360** (2000) 77.
- 214. Hutson, N. D.; Yang, R. T., Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 39 (2000) 2252.
- 215. Kruk, M.; Antochshuk, V.; Jaroniec, M.; Sayari, A., J. Phys. Chem. B, 103 (1999) 10670.
- 216. Hartmann, M.; Ernst, S.; Prakash, A. M.; Kevan, L., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 129 (2000) 201.
- 217. Fudala, A.; Konya, Z.; Kiyozumi, Y.; Niwa, S. -I.; Toba, M.; Mizukami, F.; Lentz, P. B.; Nagy, J.; Kiricsi, I., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, 35-36 (2000) 631.

- 218. Bambrough, C. M.; Slade, R. C. T.; Williams, R. T., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., **129** (2000) 617.
- 219. He, N.; Li, D.; Tu, M.; Shen, J.; Bao, S.; Xu, Q., J. *Therm. Anal. Calorim*, **58** (1999) 455.
- 220. Yue, Y. -H.; Gedeon, A.; Bonardet, J. -L.; D'Espinose, J. B.; Fraissard, J., *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, **130C** (2000) 3035.
- 221. Carrot, M. M. L. R.; Candias, A. J. E.; Carrot, P. J. M.; Sing, K. S. W.; Unger, K. K., *Langmuir*, **16** (2000) 9103.
- 222. Chaudhari, K.; Bal, R.; Das, T. K.; Chandwadkar, A.; Srinivas, D.; Sivasanker, S., J. Phys. Chem. B, 104 (2000) 11066.
- 223. Zhao, X. S.; Lu, G. Q.; Hu, X., Adsorpt. Sci. Technol., Proc. Pac. Basin Conf., 2nd, (2000) 386.
- 224. Coluccia, S.; Marchese, L.; Martra, G., *Photofunct. Zeolites, Ed. Anpo, M.*, (2000) 39.
- 225. Zhang, W. -H.; Shi, J. -L.; Wang, L. -Z.; Yan, D. -S., Mater. Lett., 46 (2000) 35.
- 226. Nguyen, C.; Do, D. D., J. Phys. Chem. B, 104 (2000) 11435
- 227. Hu, X.; Qiao, S.; Zhao, X. S.; Lu, G. Q., Ind. Eng. Chem., 40 (2001) 862.
- 228. Zhao, X. S.; Lu, G. Q.; Hu, X., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, **41** (2000) 37.

Chapter 1.2 EXPERIMENTAL

Chapter 1.2

EXPERIMENTAL

1.2.1 HYDROTHERMAL SYNTHESIS OF MCM-41

The hydrothermal synthesis of mesoporous silicate and aluminosilicate MCM-41 materials from a gel consisting of a silica source [(viz. sodiumtrisilicate (60 % SiO₂) (Fluka)], alumina source [*viz.* sodium aluminate (S. D. Fine Chemicals, India)], template [viz. dodecyltrimethylammoniumbromide (DTAB) or cetyltrimethylammoniumbromide (CTAB) (Aldrich Chemical Co.), deionised water and sulfuric acid (which is used for adjusting the pH) has been carried out in a Teflon coated stainless steel autoclave at 373 K under autogeneous pressure for 144 h. The hydrothermal synthesis of Si- or Al-Si-MCM-41 was described elsewhere¹. The gel was prepared by following method.

1.2.1.1 Hydrothermal Synthesis of Si-MCM-41

100 g of water, 25g of Na-trisilicate and 3 ml of conc. sulfuric acid were mixed with stirring and warmed on water bath. The resulting mixture was allowed to stir for 30 min. Required amount (surfactant/silica mole ratio = 0.5) of 25% aqueous solution of DTAB (surfactant) was then added to the mixture. The resulting gel was allowed to stir for 30 min. The final gel composition was SiO_2 : 0.64 Na₂O : 0.49 $C_{12}H_{25}(CH_3)_3NBr$: 52 H₂O. The resulting gel was transferred to the Teflon lined autoclave and heated at 373 K for 144 h under autogeneous pressure. After cooling to room temperature, the resulting solid product was recovered by filtration on a Buchner funnel, washed with water, and dried in air at ambient temperature. Surfactant was removed by calcining the as-synthesized product at 813 K for 5h.

1.2.1.2 Hydrothermal Synthesis of AlSi-MCM-41

AlSi-MCM-41 was synthesised as follows: (i) 10.4 ml (25 wt%) of solution of tetramethylammonium hydroxide was combined with 14.23 g of Na-trisilicate dispersed in 50 g of water with stirring, and 29.5 g of CTAB (in 75 g of water) (surfactant/silica mole ratio = 0.5) solution were added and stirred for 30 min. (ii) 2.3 g of Na-aluminate (Si/Al = 5.0) was dispersed or dissolved in 50 g of water and then added slowly to the gel. (iii) The pH was adjusted with dilute sulfuric acid to 11.5. The resulting gel composition was SiO₂ : 0.097 A $_{2}$ O₃ : 0.298 CTAB : 0.20 TMAOH : 0.41 Na₂O: 75 H₂O. The final gel was transferred into Teflon-lined stainless steel autoclave and heated at 393 K for 120 h under autogeneous pressure. After cooling to room temperature, the resulting solid product was recovered by filtration on a Buchner funnel, washed with water, and dried in air at ambient temperature. Surfactant was removed by calcining the as-synthesized product at 813 K for 5h.

The Na⁺ form of AlSi-MCM-41 was obtained by ion exchange of the as synthesized AlSi-MCM-41 with 1M NaNO₃ at 353 K. The NH₄⁺ form of AlSi-MCM-41 was obtained by repeated (5 times) ion exchange of the Na-AlSi-MCM-41 with 1 M NH₄NO₃ at 353 K. The NH₄⁺ form is then calcined at 813K for 5 h to obtain H-AlSi-MCM-41. The surface area of the Si-MCM-41, Na-AlSi-MCM-41 and H-AlSi-MCM-41 was found to be 1160, 1010 and 980 m² g⁻¹, respectively.

1.2.2 TECHNIQUES USED FOR CHARACTERIZING MESOSTRUCTURES OF MCM-41

A number of techniques are used to characterize mesoporous MCM-41. Among these, X-ray powder diffraction, transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and adsorption measurements are the essential ones to identify the structure of the mesoporous MCM-41. Infrared spectroscopy and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy have also been applied to obtain additional structural information about molecular sieves.

1.2.2.1 Powder X-Ray Diffraction (XRD)

The crystalline phase identification and phase purity of the as synthesized and calcined samples were determined by X-ray diffraction spectra which were obtained either on a Phillips diffractometer or a Siemens instrument using a monochromatic CuK_{α} radiation ($\lambda = 0.15406$ nm; 40 kV, 25 mA) with a 0.02 step size and a 1.2 s step time. The samples were prepared as thin layer on glass slide.

1.2.2.2 N₂ Adsorption

Surface area of the mesoporous materials was measured by N₂-adsorption at 77 K using either "Surface Area Analyzer, Quanta chrome, USA" or "Omnisorb 100 CX, Coulter Corporation, USA". Surface areas and pore diameters of the samples were determined from N₂-adsorption-desorption isotherms using a commercial volumetric adsorption apparatus (Omnisorb 100 CX, Coulter Corporation, USA). Approximately 100-150 mg of the calcined sample was degassed at 673 K for 5h at 10^{-5} Torr, prior to surface area measurements. The sample was then cooled to 77K using liquid nitrogen and the sorption of N₂ was carried out at different equilibrium pressures. The weight of the degassed sample was used in the surface area calculations. To obtain the surface area, the results were fitted into the equation,

 $S_{BET} = V_m x N x A_m$

where, Vm is the monolayer volume, N is the Avogadro number and A_m is the cross sectional area of the adsorbent.

The pore size distribution and pore diameters were calculated using the Barret-Joyner-Halenda (BJH) model.² The above model was chosen since it has been derived for nonintersecting cylindrical pores³ (as in MCM-41 type materials). However, as the model uses the Kelvin equation, the validity of which is questionable for pores of diameter less than 5 nm,² systematic error might be present in the estimated pore diameters. However, the reported trend in the diameters for the different samples is expected to be the same.

Using Monosorb Surface Area Analyzer (Quantachroma Corp., USA) based on dynamic adsorption/desorption technique, only surface area of the mesoporous materials was measured using the single-point BET method [i.e. by measuring the adsorption of N_2 at liquid nitrogen temperature for N_2 concentration of 30 mol% (balance helium)].

Before carrying out surface area measurement experiments, the catalyst (0.05 - 0.1 g) was pretreated in situ in the sample cell at 573 K for 1h in flow of a mixture of He and N to remove the traces of moisture or any other gases and the analyzer was calibrated by injecting a known amount of air.

The surface area was calculated from the observed desorption counts instead of the adsorption ones, as follows:

Surface area (m² g⁻¹) = (Desorption counts $\times 2.84$) / (wt of catalyst x counts of 1 ml of air)

 $(2.84 \text{ m}^2 \text{ area} = 1 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ N}_2 \text{ or air, Counts are expressed in terms of surface area, m}^2)$

1.2.2.3 Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM)

The samples were embedded in Epon 812 epoxy resin, which was cured. The epoxy blocks were ultramicrotomed at room temperature. The ultra thin sections

ranging in the thickness from 80 to 100 nm were prepared using a Reichert microtome. The thin sections were examined by TEM. The TEMs used for these studies were either JEOL 2000 FX or Philips CM-20 equipped with a high resolution ultrathin polepiece. Images were recorded on conventional sheet films.

1.2.2.4 Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM)

The crystal size and morphology of the as-synthesized and calcined samples were determined by a scanning electron microscope (Model JEOL JSM 5200) equipped with energy dispersive X-ray analysis (EDAX). The samples were sputtered with gold to prevent surface charging and to protect them from thermal damage from the electron beam.

1.2.2.5 Infrared Spectroscopy

Fourier transform infrared (FTIR) spectra for the samples were recorded with a Shimadzu FTIR spectrometer (Model 8300). FTIR spectra of the mesoporous material in the framework region (450 cm^{-1} to 4000 cm^{-1}) were obtained in nujol or in the diffuse reflectance mode.

1.2.2.6 X-Ray Photo Electron Spectroscopy (XPS)

XPS measurements were carried out using V. G. Scientific ESCA–3–MK II X-ray photoelectron spectrometer with Al K_{α} X-ray source. The binding energy values were measured with reference to the carbon peak (B. E. for C_{1s} = 285.0 eV). The surface concentration of the elements present in the reduced and free catalysts has estimated as follows:

(Area under curve \times scale)/(cross sectional area of an element \times magnification).

1.2.2.7 Solid State MAS NMR Spectroscopy

The solid state magic-angle (MAS) NMR spectroscopic studies were carried out in a Bruker MSL-300 FT NMR spectrometer. For the MAS NMR studies, the finely powdered samples were placed in 7.0 mm O.D. zirconia rotors and spun at 2.5 - 3.3 kHz. For ²⁷Al signal, aluminium nitrate (1M aqueous solution) was used as the reference compound, while tetraethyl orthosilicate ($\delta = 82.4$ ppm from tetra methyl silane) was used as the reference compound for ²⁹Si. The resonance frequencies of ²⁹Si was 59.6 MHz. For the ¹H-²⁹Si CP MAS experiments, the Hartmann – Hahn match condition⁴ were used.

1.2.3 MEASUREMENT OF ACIDITY

The acidity of the mesoporous MCM-41 materials was measured in terms of the pyridine chemisorbed at 673 K, using the GC method.⁵

Gas chromatographic adsorption/desorption data were collected using a Perkin-Elmer Sigma 300 GC fitted with a flame ionization detector. Nitrogen, passed over mesoporous materials to remove traces of moisture, was used as the carrier gas. The flow rate was about 40 cm³ (NTP). min⁻¹ in all the experiments. The experimental set-up is shown in Fig. 1.2.1.

The catalyst column was prepared by packing about 0.5 g of the adsorbent particles (particle size: 0.3 - 0.4 mm) in a stainless steel tube (length = 5.5 cm, i.d. = 1.5 mm and o.d. = 3.0 mm). In order to minimize the dead volume, one end of the column was directly connected to the detector and the other end to the injector through a 40 cm long stainless steel capillary (about 1.5 mm o.d. and 0.7 mm i.d.), which acted as a pre-heater. The catalyst was calcined in situ by heating rate of 20 K. min⁻¹ and further at 673 K for 1 h.

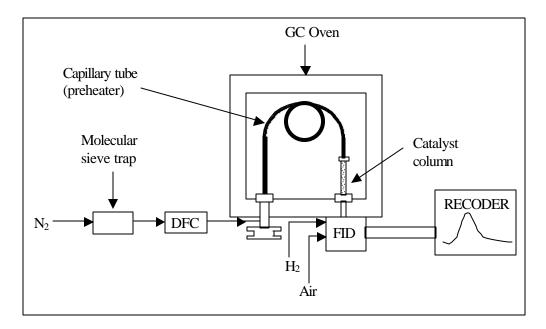


Fig. 1.2.1 Experimental arrangement for adsorption measurements using gas chromatograph

The chemisorption of pyridine in the adsorbent was measured by the GC pulse method⁵ based on TPD under chromatographic conditions, as follows:

The initial temperature chosen for the TPD was 353 K. The adsorbent was pretreated in situ in a flow of N_2 (carrier gas) for 1h. After pretreatment of the adsorbent, the GC oven temperature was brought down to 353 K and a known amount of pyridine was injected into the adsorbent column. After allowing redistribution of the adsorbed species in the column, the TPD was started at a linear heating rate of 20 K min⁻¹ in the flow of nitrogen. The final temperature chosen for the TPD (or the temperature at which the irreversible adsorption of the adsorbate was to be measured) was 673 K. After the final temperature was reached, the desorption of the reversibly adsorbed species was allowed to continue for a further period of 1h isothermally at

that temperature. At the end of the TPD, the adsorbent retained only the adsorbate irreversibly adsorbed at 673 K.

After recording the first TPD chromatogram, the GC oven temperature was reduced to 353 K and the procedure was repeated to obtain the second TPD chromatogram by injecting the same amount of pyridine.

The amount of pyridine chemisorbed was calculated from the expression,

$$q_i = (A^* / s)/M$$
 (1.2.1)

where A^* is the difference between the areas of the two chromatograms obtained by the superimposition of the two chromatograms and cutting and weighing, s is the detector sensitivity (area. mol¹) and M is the mass of the catalyst. The irreversible adsorption (or chemisorption) in the present study is defined as the amount of adsorbate retained by the presaturated catalyst after it was swept with pure nitrogen at the temperature of chemisorption for 1h.

1.2.4 MEASUREMENT OF ADSORPTION ISOTHERMS

1.2.4.1 Experimental Procedure

Gas chromatographic adsorption / desorption and TPD data were collected using a Perkin-Elmer, Sigma 300 gas chromatograph (GC), fitted with a flame ionization detector. The experimental set-up is shown in Fig. 1.2.1. Nitrogen, passed over mesoporous materials (Si-MCM-41) to remove traces of moisture, was used as the carrier gas. The flow rate was about 40 cm³ min⁻¹ in all the experiments.

The adsorbent column was prepared by packing about 1.0 g of the adsorbent particles (particle size: 0.3 - 0.4 mm) in a stainless steel tube (length = 16.5 cm, i.d. = 5.0 mm). In order to minimize the dead volume, one end of the column was directly connected to the detector and the other end to the injector through a 40 cm long

stainless steel capillary (about 1.5 mm o.d. and 0.7 mm i.d.), which acted as a preheater. The adsorbent was pretreated in situ by heating rate of 20 K. min⁻¹ and further at 673 K for 1 h.

The adsorption isotherms of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene on the Si-MCM-41 were measured at different temperatures (348 – 498 K) by the GC peak maxima method,⁶ using nitrogen (40 cm³ min⁻¹) as a carrier gas. After the desired temperature was attained, the carrier gas flow rate was accurately measured with soap bubble flow meter. A number of pulses of aromatic hydrocarbons of the same size were injected into the adsorbent column with a micro-liter syringe in succession in order to saturate the adsorbent with aromatic hydrocarbon adsorbed irreversibly at that temperature. The injection of the pulses was continued until elution chromatograms of the same height were obtained, which indicated that the adsorbent was completely saturated with irreversibly adsorbed adsorbate.

After checking the reproducibility of the pulse experiment, adsorbate pulses of different sizes (0.5 to 10.0 μ L) were injected into the Si-MCM-41 column (i.d. = 5 mm and length = 16.5 cm) at a known temperature and the elution chromatogram of each pulse was recorded until the recorder pen reached the base line. Sufficient time was allowed between two successive pulses for the desorption of adsorbate reversibly during the passage of the previous pulse. The reproducibility of the experiment was checked from time to time by injecting pulses of the same size under identical experimental conditions and measuring the pulse retention time. The area under the desorption chromatogram was determined by the cut-and-weigh procedure. The estimation of adsorption isotherm data from the desorption chromatograms is described later in Section 1.3.1.2.2.1.

The adsorption of adsorbate on the column was found to be negligible. The pressure drop across the adsorbent bed was negligibly small (< 1 % of the outlet pressure). Before carrying out the adsorption experiment, the adsorbent was pretreated in situ in a flow of the carrier gas at 673 K for 1 h.

1.2.5 TEMPERATURE PROGRAMMED DESORPTION (TPD) OF AROMATIC HYDROCARBONS ON MESOPOROUS MCM-41 MATERIALS

1.2.5.1 Temperature Programmed Desorption (TPD) procedure

The gas chromatographic TPD data were collected using a Parkin-Elmer Sigma 300 gas chromatograph with a flame ionization detector. Nitrogen (flow rate : $40 \text{ cm}^3 \text{ min}^{-1}$) was used as the carrier gas throughout the measurement. The catalyst column was prepared by packing 50 mg of the adsorbent particles (diameter 0.3 - 0.4 mm) in a stainless steel tube (length = 5.5 cm, i.d. = 1.9 mm and o.d. = 3.0 mm). A 40 cm long stainless steel capillary tubing (o.d. = 1.5 mm and i.d. = 0.7 mm), connected between the catalyst column and injection port, acted as the preheater; the other end of the column was directly connected to the detector.

Before the start of the TPD, the adsorbent was heated in situ at 673 K in the flow of nitrogen for 1 h. The temperature was increased to 673 K at a linear heating rate of 20 K min⁻¹.

1.2.5.2 TPD at Different Heating Rates

The initial temperature chosen for the TPD run was 323 K. Before starting the TPD run, the adsorbent was saturated with the aromatic hydrocarbon at a particular temperature [benzene at 343 K, toluene at 348 K, p-xylene at 373 K and mesitylene and naphthalene (in low boiling solvent, such as n-pentane) at 398 K] by injecting a

number of pulses of the hydrocarbon into the column and desorbing the reversibly adsorbed hydrocarbon in the stream of nitrogen for a period of 15 min. After desorbing the reversibly adsorbed hydrocarbon, the oven temperature was brought down to 323 K (the initial temperature chosen for TPD). The adsorbed hydrocarbon in the catalyst was then thermally desorbed by increasing the GC oven temperature from 323 to 673 K at a known linear heating rate. After the final temperature of TPD was reached, the desorption was continued for a further period of 1h to desorb the reversibly adsorbed hydrocarbons at 673 K. The initial adsorbate loading was calculated from the area of the TPD curve and the amount of irreversibly adsorbed hydrocarbon at 673 K was determined by the gas chromatographic pulse method⁵. The irreversible adsorption of the hydrocarbons at 673 K was negligibly small as compared to the initial adsorbate loading. The TPD curves for the benzene, toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene on the adsorbent were recorded at different heating rates $(5, 10, 15 \text{ and } 25 \text{ K min}^{-1})$.

1.2.5.3 TPD at Different Adsorbate Loading

Initial adsorbate loading of benzene and toluene on the MCM-41 was varied by carrying out the saturation, as described above, at different temperatures (343 - 393 K). After the saturation, the temperature was brought down to 323 K (the initial temperature chosen for TPD), and the TPD run was carried out at a linear heating rate of 15 K min⁻¹ by the procedure described above. The area under the chromatograms was determined by the cut-and-weigh procedure.

The initial adsorbate loading of the aromatic hydrocarbons (viz. benzene and toluene) on a particular adsorbent referred throughout this chapter is defined as the amount of benzene or toluene retained at a particular temperature by the presaturated adsorbent after it has been swept with pure nitrogen at that temperature for a period of 15 minutes.

TPD runs without the adsorbent under identical experimental conditions indicated that the adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons on the column walls was negligibly small.

1.2.6 References

- Beck, J. S.; Vertuli, J. C.; Roth, W. J.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Kresge, C. T.; Schmitt, K. D.; Chu, C. TW.; Olson, D. H.; Sheppard, E. W.; McCullen, S. B.; Higgins, J. B.; Schlenker, J. L., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **114** (1992) 10834.
- 2. Gregg, S. J.; Sing, K. S. W., in "Adsorption, Surface Area and Porosity", Academic Press London, (1982) Ch. 4.
- 3. Barrettt, E. P.; Joyner, L. G.; Halenda, P. H., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 73 (1951) 373.
- 4. Hartmann, S. R.; Hahn, E. L.; Phys. Rev. 128 (1962) 2042.
- 5. Choudhary, V. R.; Nayak, V. S., Appl. Catal., 4 (1982) 31.
- 6. Kipping, P. J.; Winter, D. G., Nature (London), 205 (1965) 1002.

Chapter 1.3

RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

1.3.1 ADSORPTION OF AROMATIC HYDROCARBONS ON HIGHLY SILICEOUS MCM-41

- 1.3.2 TEMPERATURE PROGRAMMED DESORPTION OF BENZENE ON MESOPOROUS Si-MCM-41, Na- AlSi-MCM-41 AND H-AlSi-MCM-41
- 1.3.3 TEMPERATURE PROGRAMMED DESORPTION OF TOLUENE, P-XYLENE, MESITYLENE AND NAPHHALENE ON MESOPOROUS HIGH SILICA MCM-41
- 1.3.4 TEMPERATURE PROGRAMMED DESORPTION OF TOLUENE, P-XYLENE, MESITYLENE AND NAPHTHALENE ON Na-AlSi-MCM-41 AND H-AlSi-MCM-41

1.3.1 ADSORPTION OF AROMATIC HYDROCARBONS ON HIGHLY SILICEOUS MCM-41

1.3.1.1 Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work

MCM-41 is a member of a new family of silicate mesoporous material, designated as M41S, containing hexagonal arrays of uniform channels with 2 to 10 nm in diameter.^{1,2} It can be synthesized in its high silica form (Si-MCM-41) and also in its high alumina form (Al-MCM-41).^{3,4} Unlike Al-MCM-41,⁵ Si-MCM-41 is stable towards thermal treatment upto 973 K, hydrothermal treatment with steam at mild conditions, mechanical grinding and also towards acid treatment at mild conditions.⁶ Because of its high surface area ($\geq 1100 \text{ m}^2 \text{ g}^{-1}$) and adsorption capacity.^{7,8} high thermal/hydrothermal stability,⁶ and mesoporous channels, Si-MCM-41 has high potential for practical use as an adsorbent both for small and bulky adsorbate molecules. Therefore, it is of great scientific and practical interest to explore the adsorption properties of Si-MCM-41 for different adsorbates. However, studies reported on the adsorption of hydrocarbons, particularly bulkier ones, are scarce.

Adsorption of $N_2^{1,3,9\cdot13}$ and water^{9,14\cdot17} on MCM-41 has been thoroughly investigated. A few studies have also been reported on the adsorption of hydrocarbons, such as benzene^{7,18,19} toluene²⁰ cyclopentane,^{21,22} cyclohexane,^{16,21-24} propane²⁵ and methane²⁶ on MCM-41. Rathousky et al.²¹ and Franke et al.²² have thoroughly studied the effect of temperature on the adsorption of cyclohexane on MCM-41. Beck et al.⁷ have measured benzene adsorption isotherms at 298 K on Al-MCM-41 for studying the capillary condensation at higher benzene partial pressures. Boger et. al.²⁰ have reported studies on the adsorption isotherms for toluene (at 303 – 353 K), alcohols (at 333 K) and N (at 77 K) on MCM-41. Very recently, Nguyen et al.¹⁸ have studied benzene adsorption isotherms (at 273 – 303 K) on a series of Si-MCM-41 samples, prepared by using surfactants with various carbon chain lengths, for studying the effect of temperature on capillary condensation process and hysteresis in the adsorption. Janchen et al.¹⁹ have also studied adsorption isotherms of benzene on Al-MCM-41. However, no detailed investigation on the adsorption isotherms (above room temperature) and thermodynamics of adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons on Si-MCM-41 is reported so far.

The present work was undertaken with the objective of measuring adsorption isotherms and studying the thermodynamics of adsorption (viz. heat of adsorption, entropy change associated with the adsorption, etc.) for different aromatic hydrocarbons (viz. benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene) on Si-MCM-41. For this purpose, the hydrocarbon adsorption isotherms at different temperatures (348 – 498 K) on Si-MCM-41 were measured using the GC peak maxima technique.²⁷

1.3.1.2 Present Work

1.3.1.2.1 Characterization of Si-MCM-41

The XRD profile of calcined Si-MCM-41 is shown in Fig. 1.3.1.1. The MCM-41 structure^{1,7} of the synthesized Si-MCM-41 material was confirmed by observing a typical four peak pattern⁷ with a very prominent (100) reflection at low angle ($2\theta = 2 \cdot 3^{\circ}$) and three weaker (110), (200) and (210) reflections. The presence of four peaks indicates that the material posses a long range order in hexagonal symmetry⁷.

 N_2 sorption isotherm and pore size distribution of Si-MCM-41 are shown in Figs. 1.3.1.2a and 1.3.1.2b. The BET surface area, average pore diameter and pore

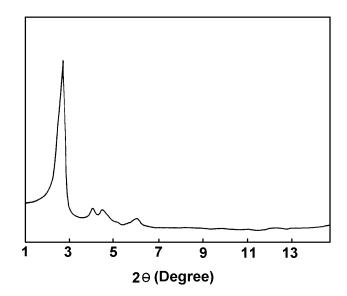


Fig. 1.3.1.1 Powder X-ray diffraction spectra of Si-MCM-41 (calcined)

volume of the material were found to be 1160 m² g⁻¹, 2.5 nm and 0.95 cm³ g⁻¹, respectively. According to IUPAC classification, the isotherms of Si-MCM-41 are of type IV.²⁸ The isotherms exhibit three stages; the first stage is a linear part going through the origin, which is due to monolayer adsorption of N₂ on the walls of the mesopores (p/p₀ range of 0.22 – 0.38) due to capillary condensation in the mesopores. This part shows hysteresis. The p/p₀ value at which the inflection starts is related to the diameter of the mesopores. The sharpness in this step indicates the uniformity of the pore size distribution.⁵ The third stage in the adsorption isotherm is an almost horizontal part after the relative pressure p/p₀ of ~0.38 and is due to multiplayer adsorption on the outer surface of the particles.⁵ In addition, a hysteresis loop at relative pressure p/p₀ > 0.8 corresponds to capillary condensation in the interparticle pores.^{28,29} A linear increase in adsorption at low pressures is observed followed by

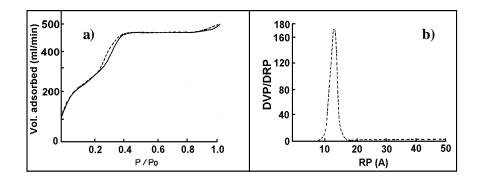


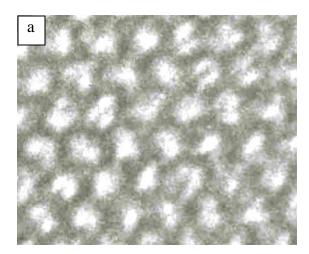
Fig. 1.3.1.2 a) N_2 adsorption-desorption isotherms and pore size distribution of Si-MCM-41

a steep increase in nitrogen uptake (at a relative pressure of $p/p_0 = 0.31 - 0.41$) due to capillary condensation inside the mesopores (Figs. 1.3.1.2a). This sharp step of the isotherm indicates the narrower pore size distribution.

Figures 1.3.1.3a and 1.3.1.3b present the transmission electron micrograph (TEM) and scanning electron micrograph (SEM) of Si-MCM-41, respectively. TEM micrograph shows a reasonably regular array of channels in hexagonal arrangement.

Scanning electron microscope was used to determine the particle size and morphology of the Si-MCM-41. Figure 1.3.1.3b shows the presence of nearly uniform microcrystalline particles.

²⁹Si MAS NMR spectra of the sample showed bands at -110 ppm and -102 ppm, corresponding to the Q(4Si) and Q(3Si, OH) resonance (Figs. 1.3.1.4a), respectively. ¹H - ²⁹Si CP MAS NMR spectra (Fig. 1.3.1.4b) showed that, as in amorphous silica, part of the silicon atoms of the Si-MCM-41 exists as silanol groups, which is consistent with that observed earlier.³⁰



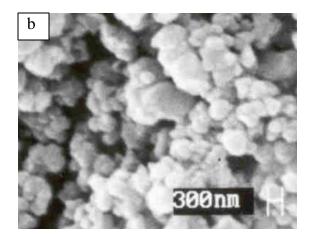


Fig. 1.3.1.3 a) Transmission electron micrographs and b) scanning electron micrographs of Si-MCM-41.

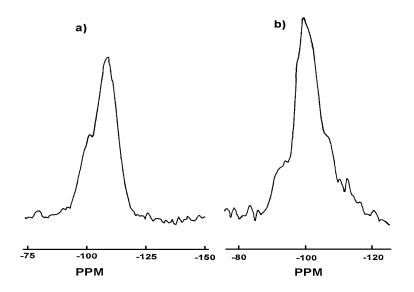


Fig. 1.3.1.4 ²⁹Si MAS NMR spectra (a) and ${}^{1}H - {}^{29}Si$ CP MAS NMR spectra (b) of calcined Si-MCM-41.

1.3.1.2.2 Adsorption Isotherms of Aromatic Hydrocarbons

1.3.1.2.2.1 Estimation of adsorption data

A representative set of superimposed chromatographic elution curves for benzene on the Si-MCM-41 at 348 K is given in Fig. 1.3.1.5. It can be seen that the desorption edges of the elution peaks (obtained by injecting different amounts of benzene from 0.3 μ l to 10.0 μ l) show a strong dependence on the amount of adsorbate injected. This is true at all the data collected.

The peak maxima method²⁷ was employed for estimating the adsorption isotherm from the pulse data. In this method, the isotherm is determined from the maxima of a number of peaks of different heights (obtained by injecting varying amounts of adsorbate under the same experimental conditions), by superimposing all the chromatograms on each other and drawing a curve through the peak maxima as shown in Fig. 1.3.1.5. The aurve is then used as if it were a desorption branch (or

diffused front boundary) of the elution curve and the adsorption isotherm estimated from it. By doing this it is also possible to minimize the effect of longitudinal diffusion, conventional mixing and mass transfer. This method therefore gives a more accurate estimate of the isotherm than the single injection method. The detailed procedure for the estimation of adsorption data from superimposed elution curves by the pulse maxima method has been given elsewhere.³¹

The amount of benzene adsorbed reversibly is calculated from

$$q_r = S_A / (sw)$$
 (1.3.1.1)

Where S_A is the shaded area (cm²) ABDC under the curve in Fig. 1.3.1.5, s is the recorder sensitivity (cm² mmol⁻¹) and w is the weight of the adsorbent (g).

The partial pressure, p (kPa) of benzene in the mobile phase is estimated from the relation

$$p = (hcRT)/(sF)$$
 (1.3.1.2)

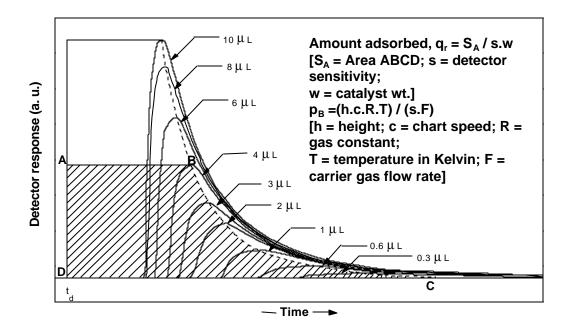


Fig. 1.3.1.5 Representative elusion peaks of benzene pulses of different sizes (superimposed on each other) on Si-MCM-41 at 348 K.

where h is height (cm), c is chart speed (cm s⁻¹), R is gas constant, T is column temperature and F is the Volumetric flow rate corrected for column conditions (cm³ min⁻¹)

Isotherms of the reversible adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene at different temperatures are presented in Figs. 1.3.1.6 - 1.3.1.9. The pulse maxima method²⁷ was employed for evaluating the adsorption isotherms from the pulse data as the desorption edges of the elution curves for the adsorbates on the Si-MCM-41 at all the temperatures showed a strong dependence on the amount of adsorbate injected. The adsorption isotherm data for all the adsorption at different temperatures were obtained from the respective superimposed chromatographic elution curves by the procedure given above.

1.3.1.2.2.2 Fitting of adsorption data

Several attempts have been made to derive a standard sorption equation, which can satisfy the data on sorption in zeolites under all conditions. Although many of the equations have some degree of broad applicability, no universal adsorption equation has been arrived at.³²

All the data for the adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene (Figs. 1.3.1.6 - 1.3.1.9) could be fitted very well to the Freundlich adsorption equation,

$$q_r = k p^{1/n}$$
 (where n > 1) (1.3.1.3)

or $\log q = \log k + (1/n) \log p$ (1.3.1.4)

(where q_r is the amount adsorbed reversibly, p is the adsorbate pressure, k is the Freundlich adsorption constant, and 1/n is the exponent to the adsorbate pressure). The linear Freundlich plots (log q_r vs. log p) for all the adsorbates are presented in

Figs. 1.3.1.10 and 1.3.1.11. Efforts were also made to fit the adsorption data to the Langmuir adsorption equation,

$$q_{\rm r} = (\alpha p / (1 + \alpha p) q_{\rm m})$$
 (1.3.1.5)

or
$$p/q_r = [1 / \alpha q_m)] + p / q_m$$
 (1.3.1.6)

[where q_{in} is the maximum adsorption capacity (mmol g⁻¹), α is the Langmuir adsorption constant (kPa⁻¹)]. However, the p/q_r vs. p plots for the adsorption of all the adsorbates, according to the Langmuir equation, are found to be non linear (Appendix 1 – 4). This shows that the adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene on Si-MCM-41 does not follow the Langmuir type of adsorption.

The Freundlich parameters (k and n) for the adsorption of benzene, toluene, pxylene and mesitylene are presented in Table 1.3.1.1. The temperature dependence of Freundlich adsorption constant (k) for the different adsorbates is shown in Fig. 1.3.1.12. The linear plots of log k vs. 1/T indicate a good fit of the data to the equation:

$$\mathbf{k} = \alpha \exp\left(\beta/\mathbf{RT}\right) \tag{1.3.1.7}$$

The values of the parameters α and β for the adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons are presented in Table 1.3.1.2. The Freundlich parameter, n, shows little or no temperature dependence and it is found to be more or less the same (about 1.36 ± 0.03) for all the adsorbates.

For all the adsorbates, the adsorption data could not be fitted to the Langmuir adsorption model, indicating non-homogeneity of the adsorption sites. This is consistent with the fact that the adsorption data for all the adsorbates gave an excellent fit to the Freundlich equation.

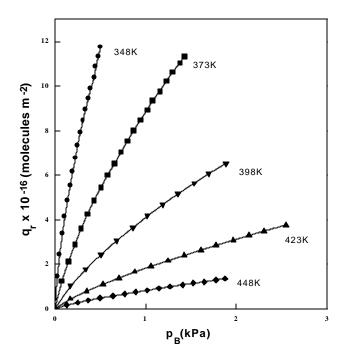


Fig. 1.3.1.6 Adsorption isotherm of benzene on Si-MCM-41 at different temperatures (p_B = partial pressure of benzene).

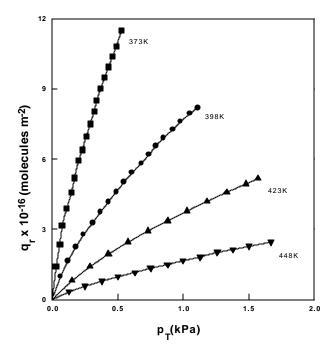


Fig. 1.3.1.7 Adsorption isotherm of toluene on Si-MCM-41 at different temperatures (p_{Γ} = partial pressure of toluene).

59

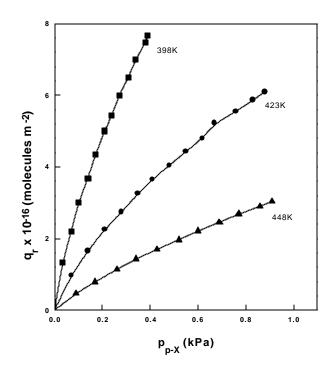


Fig. 1.3.1.8 Adsorption isotherm of p-xylene on Si-MCM-41 at different temperatures ($p_{p-x} = partial pressure of p-xylene$).

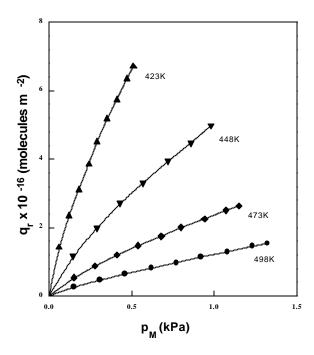


Fig. 1.3.1.9 Adsorption isotherm of mesitylene on Si-MCM-41 at different temperatures (p_M = partial pressure of mesitylene)

Although the Freundlich equation is empirical, it is quite useful for fitting adsorption data on a non-homogeneous surface with site energy distribution in a narrow range of adsorbate concentration. However, because of its empirical nature no direct information, such as heats of adsorption, can be obtained from the temperature dependence of the Freundlich adsorption parameter k.

1.3.1.2.2.3 Isosteric heat of adsorption

The isosteric heat of adsorption at different adsorbate loadings was evaluated from the adsorption isotherm data (Figs. 1.3.1.6-1.3.1.9) by means of the Clausius – Clapeyron equation³³:

$$\log p = E - Q_a/(2.303 \text{ RT}) \tag{1.3.1.8}$$

where p and T are the equilibrium pressure and temperature at a specific adsorbate loading, R is the gas constant and E is a constant.

Figure 1.3.1.13 shows the dependence of the isosteric heat of adsorption (Q_a) of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene on the adsorbate loading. The isosteric heat of adsorption were obtained from the slope of the linear plots of logoff the pressure vs. the reciprocal of the absolute temperature at a constant sorbate loading by means of the above Clausius – Clapeyron equation [Eqn. 1.3.1.8]. The heat of adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene on the Si-MCM-41 is in the following order: mesitylene > p-xylene and mesitylene on the Si-MCM-41 is in the following order: mesitylene > p-xylene > toluene > benzene, which is consistent with what is expected according to the ionization potential of the adsorbates. The ionization potential of adsorbates is in the following order³⁴: benzene (9.3 eV) > toluene (8.8 eV) > p-xylene (8.5 eV) > mesitylene (8.4 eV). An increase in the molecular weight can also result in an increase in the heats of adsorption because of

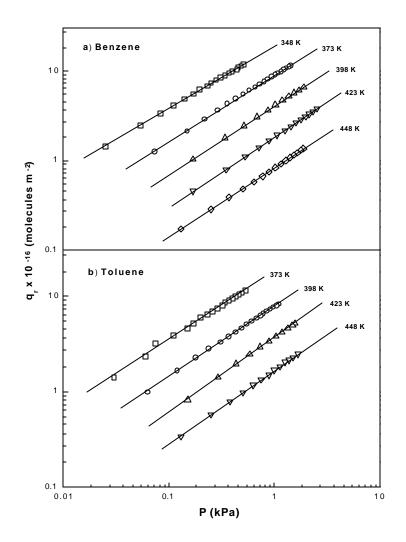


Fig. 1.3.1.10 Freundlich plots for adsorption of a) benzene and b) toluene on Si-MCM-41 at different temperatures

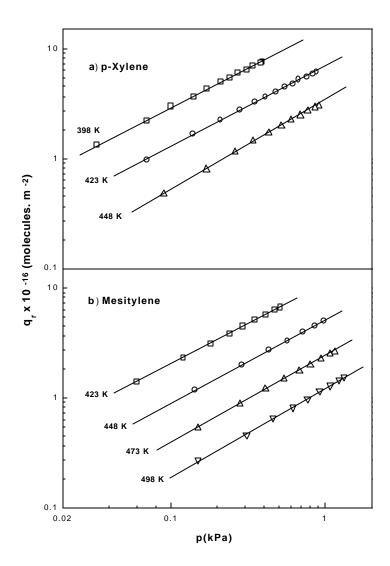


Fig. 1.3.1.11 Freundlich plots for adsorption of a) p-xylene and b) mesitylene on Si-MCM-41 at different temperatures

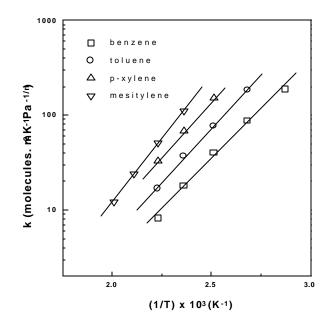


Fig. 1.3.1.12 Temperature dependence of the Freundlich constant (k) for the adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene.

the increased dispersion forces. However, in the present case, the increase in the heats of adsorption is too large to be caused merely due to the increased dispersion forces. The presence of increased number of methyl groups attached to aromatic nucleus of the adsorbates causes an increase in the electron density in the aromatic ring, and consequently causes a decrease in the ionization potential, depending upon the number of methyl groups.

For all the adsorbates, the heat of adsorption is decreased with increasing the adsorbate loading. The initial sharp decrease in Q_a for p-xylene and mesitylene may be due to site heterogeneity. However, the continuous slow decrease in the Q_a at higher adsorbate loadings is expected due to repulsive interactions between the

| Adsorbate | Temperature (K) | $k \ge 10^5$ (mol g ⁻¹ kPa ⁻¹) | n |
|------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| Benzene | 348 | 36.3 | 1.36 |
| | 373 | 17.0 | 1.35 |
| | 398 | 7.8 | 1.33 |
| | 423 | 3.5 | 1.33 |
| | 448 | 1.6 | 1.34 |
| | | | (average = 1.34) |
| Toluene | 373 | 35.5 | 1.37 |
| | 398 | 14.8 | 1.37 |
| | 423 | 7.1 | 1.35 |
| | 448 | 3.2 | 1.36 |
| | | | (average = 1.36) |
| p-Xylene | 398 | 28.8 | 1.39 |
| | 423 | 13.2 | 1.39 |
| | 448 | 6.3 | 1.38 |
| | | | (average = 1.387) |
| Mesitylene | 423 | 21.4 | 1.37 |
| - | 448 | 9.8 | 1.36 |
| | 473 | 4.6 | 1.33 |
| | 498 | 2.3 | 1.34 |
| | | | (average = 1.35) |

Table 1.3.1.1 Freundlich parameters for adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene on Si-MCM -41.

Table 1.3.1.2 Arrhenius parameters (a and b) for the adsorption of aromatic
hydrocarbons on Si-MCM-41

| Adsorbate | $\alpha \ge 10^5 \pmod{g^{-1} \text{ kPa}^{-1/n}}$ | β (kJ mol ¹) |
|------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Benzene | 33.1 | 41.0 |
| Toluene | 28.0 | 44.0 |
| p-Xylene | 37.1 | 45.0 |
| Mesitylene | 87.1 | 51.7 |

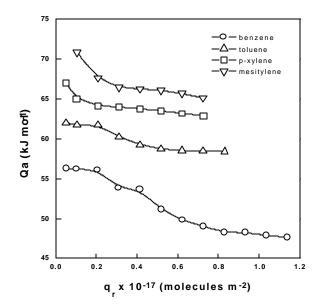


Fig. 1.3.1.13 Dependence of heat of adsorption (Q_a) on surface coverage (q_r) for the adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene.

adsorbed aromatic hydrocarbon molecules. In case of benzene adsorption, the dependence of Q_a on the adsorbate loading is quite complex; the decrease of the Q_a is very small, large and small at lower, intermediate and higher adsorbate loadings, respectively. The large decrease in the Q_a at the intermediate adsorbate loading indicates a surface heterogeneity induced by the adsorbed benzene. Earlier, a similar observation has also been made in the case of benzene TPD over the same Si-MCM-41 material.⁴⁰ The Q_a vs. q curve for toluene also shows a trend somewhat similar to that for benzene. However, the decrease in the Q_a for the toluene adsorption at the intermediate adsorbate loading is smaller.

1.3.1.2.2.4 Gibb's free energy and entropy changes in adsorption

The thermodynamic data for the adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene on the Si-MCM-41 at the different adsorbate loading are presented in

Tables 1.3.1.3 - 1.3.1.6. The thermodynamic data were evaluated from the adsorption isotherm data (Figs 1.3.1.6 - 1.3.1.9) using the following relations:

$$\Delta G = -RT \ln P/p \tag{1.3.1.9}$$

$$\Delta \mathbf{G} = \Delta \mathbf{H} - \mathbf{T} \Delta \mathbf{S} \tag{1.3.1.10}$$

$$\mathbf{S}_{\mathrm{a}} = \mathbf{S}_{\mathrm{g}} + \Delta \mathbf{S} \tag{1.3.1.11}$$

where, ΔG , ΔH (which is equal to isosteric heat of adsorption under isothermal conditions, neglecting gas imperfections) and ΔS are the standard free energy, enthalpy and entropy changes in the adsorption process, respectively; S_g is the entropy of the adsorbate vapor at the standard pressure P; S_a is the entropy of adsorbed phase; P and p are the equilibrium pressures of adsorbate phase in a standard state and the state at which the studies were conducted, respectively. The standard state pressure (P) is taken as 101.32 kPa. The values of S_g for the various adsorbates were taken from the data given elsewhere.³⁵

The examination of the thermodynamic data (Tables 1.3.1.3 - 1.3.1.6) indicated that, in the adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene, the free energy change (- Δ G) decreases with increasing the adsorbate loading and the temperature. The entropy change (- Δ S) also shows a variation with adsorbate loading but it is influenced to a lesser extent by the adsorbate loading and also by the adsorption temperature. For the adsorption of all the aromatic hydrocarbons, S_a, and consequently the mobility of the adsorbate phase, decreases with increasing the adsorbate loading (except for benzene), but increases with increasing the adsorption temperature. However, for the adsorption of benzene, the dependence of S_a on the adsorbate loading is complex; S_a passes through minimum and maximum with increasing the adsorbate loading (Table 1.3.1.3). The values of the translational entropies of the three-dimensional (S_{t3D}) and two-dimensional (S_{t2D}) vapors of the adsorbates at different temperatures are given in Table 1.3.1.7. these values were obtained from the expressions ^{36,37}:

$$S_{t3D} = R \ln (M^{1.5}, T^{2.5}) - 9.61$$
 (1.3.1.12)

$$S_{t2D} = 0.667 S_{3D} + 2.76 \ln T - 12.71$$
(1.3.1.13)

where, M is the molecular weight and T is the temperature. The change of entropy in the adsorption for the mobile and localized adsorption models (with no loss of rotational degrees of freedom of adsorbed molecules) is expected to be equal to (S_{GD} – S_{f2D}) and S_{GD} , respectively. The values of the entropy change for two adsorption models are included in Table 1.3.1.7. The estimated values of the entropy change in the adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene are 52.5 ± 0.5, 53.4 ± 0.4, 54.1 ± 0.2 and 55.5 ± 0.6, respectively, for the nobile adsorption (i. e., S_{GD} – S_{CD}) and 169 ± 3, 172 ± 2, 174 ± 2 and 177 ± 2, respectively, for the localized adsorption (i. e., S_{GD}). It may be noted that although the S_{GD} and S_{CD} increase with temperature (the increase is, however, small), (S_{GD} – S_{CD}) and consequently the entropy change in the mobile adsorption is almost independent of temperature.

The observed entropy change $(-\Delta S_m)$ associated with the adsorption (after correcting for the contributions for the entropy change in the vapor phase) at the different adsorbate loadings, were obtained from the observed ΔS , averaged over the adsorption temperature range, using the relation³⁶:

$$\Delta S_{\rm m} = \Delta S + R \ln \left(A^* / A \right) \tag{1.3.1.14}$$

where A^* is the standard molecular area (equal to 4.08 T x 10^{16} cm²) and A is the molecular area of the adsorbate, calculated from the density of the adsorbed liquid using the relation suggested by Emmett and Brunauer.³⁸

| 141 | CIVI-41. | | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| Amount adsorbed, $q_r \pmod{g^{-1}}$ | Temp. (K) | -ΔG (kJ mol ¹) | $-\Delta S \\ (J K^{-1} mol^{1})$ | S_g (J K ⁻¹ mol ¹) | $\begin{array}{c} S_a \\ (J \ K^{\text{-1}} \ \text{mol}^{1}) \end{array}$ |
| $0.01(0.52 \times 10^{16})^{a}$ | 348 | 24.9 | 90.1 | 284.3 | 194.2 |
| | 373 | 24.3 | 86.0 | 291.1 | 205.1 |
| | 398 423 | 23.2 21.8 | 83.9 81.5 | 297.8 304.7 | 213.9 223.2 |
| | 423 448 | 19.2 | 81.3 | 304.7 | 223.2 |
| | | | | | |
| $0.02 (1.04 \times 10^{16})$ | 348 | 24.7 | 90.3 | 284.3 | 194.0 |
| | 373 | 23.1 | 88.8 | 291.1 | 202.3 |
| | 398 | 21.1 | 88.1 | 297.8 | 209.7 |
| | 423 | 18.6 | 88.9 | 304.7 | 215.8 |
| | 448 | 15.9 | 89.8 | 311.2 | 221.4 |
| $0.04 (2.07 \times 10^{16})$ | 348 | 22.8 | 95.6 | 284.3 | 188.7 |
| | 373 | 20.2 | 96.3 | 291.1 | 194.8 |
| | 398 | 18.2 | 95.2 | 297.8 | 202.6 |
| | 423 | 15.5 | 95.9 | 304.7 | 208.8 |
| $0.06(3.12 \times 10^{16})$ | 348 | 20.8 | 94.6 | 284.3 | 189.7 |
| 0.00(0.12/(10)) | 373 | 18.7 | 94.0 | 291.1 | 197.1 |
| | 398 | 16.4 | 94.0 | 297.8 | 203.8 |
| | 423 | 13.7 | 94.7 | 304.7 | 210.0 |
| $0.08 (4.15 \times 10^{16})$ | 348 | 19.8 | 97.1 | 284.3 | 187.2 |
| 0.08 (4.13 × 10) | 373 | 17.6 | 96.6 | 291.1 | 194.5 |
| | 398 | 15.2 | 96.5 | 297.8 | 201.3 |
| | 423 | 12.5 | 97.2 | 304.7 | 201.5 |
| $0.10(5.19 \times 10^{16})$ | 348 | 18.8 | 92.8 | 284.3 | 191.5 |
| 0.10 (0.13)/(10) | 373 | 16.6 | 92.5 | 291.1 | 198.6 |
| | 398 | 14.2 | 92.7 | 297.8 | 205.1 |
| | 423 | 12.1 | 92.2 | 304.7 | 212.5 |
| $0.12 (6.23 \times 10^{16})$ | 348 | 17.9 | 91.5 | 284.3 | 192.8 |
| | 373 | 15.8 | 91.1 | 291.1 | 200.0 |
| | 398 | 13.4 | 91.5 | 297.8 | 206.3 |
| $0.14(7.17 \times 10^{16})$ | 348 | 17.4 | 90.9 | 284.3 | 193.4 |
| ···· (/··· / // // // / | 373 | 15.0 | 91.1 | 291.1 | 200.0 |
| 0.1.6 (0.01 10.16 | | | | | |
| $0.16(8.31 \times 10^{16})$ | 348 | 16.8 | 90.4 | 284.3 | 193.9 |
| | 373 | 14.6 | 90.3 | 291.1 | 200.8 |
| $0.18 (9.35 	imes 10^{16})$ | 348 | 16.3 | 91.7 | 284.3 | 192.6 |
| | 373 | 14.1 | 91.6 | 291.1 | 199.5 |
| | | | | | |

Table 1.3.1.3Thermodynamic data for the adsorption of benzene on Si-
MCM-41.

^a Values in parentheses are molecules.m²

| $\begin{array}{c} Amount\\ adsorbed, q_r\\ (mmol g^{-1}) \end{array}$ | Temperature (K) | $-\Delta G$ (kJ mol ¹) | $-\Delta S$ (J K ⁻¹ mol ¹) | (J K ⁻¹ mol ¹) | S_a (J K ⁻¹ mol ¹) |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| 0.01 | 373 | 27.7 | 92.0 | 348.2 | 256.2 |
| | 398 | 27.0 | 88.1 | 357.0 | 268.9 |
| | 423 | 24.8 | 88.1 | 365.8 | 277.7 |
| 0.02 | 448 373 398 423 | 22.5 26.5 24.4 | 88.2 94.6 93.7 | 374.6 348.2 357.0 | 286.4 253.6 263.3 |
| 0.04 | 448 373 | 21.9 19.4 23.9 | 94.3 94.6 101.3 | 365.8 374.6 348.2 | 271.5 280.0 246.9 |
| | 398 | 21.3 | 101.7 | 357.0 | 255.3 |
| | 423 | 18.9 | 101.2 | 365.8 | 264.6 |
| | 448 | 16.2 | 101.7 | 374.6 | 272.9 |
| 0.06 | 373 | 22.1 | 102.4 | 348.2 | 245.8 |
| | 398 | 19.3 | 102.8 | 357.0 | 254.2 |
| | 423 | 16.9 | 102.4 | 365.8 | 263.4 |
| 0.08 | 373 | 20.7 | 103.4 | 348.2 | 244.8 |
| | 398 | 18.1 | 103.4 | 357.0 | 253.6 |
| | 423 | 15.6 | 103.1 | 365.8 | 262.7 |
| 0.10 | 373 | 19.8 | 104.2 | 348.2 | 244.0 |
| | 398 | 17.1 | 104.6 | 357.0 | 252.4 |
| | 423 | 14.6 | 104.4 | 365.8 | 261.4 |
| 0.12 | 373 | 19.0 | 105.9 | 348.2 | 242.3 |
| | 398 | 16.3 | 106.2 | 357.0 | 250.8 |
| 0.14 | 373 | 18.3 | 107.8 | 348.2 | 240.4 |
| | 398 | 15.5 | 107.9 | 357.0 | 249.1 |
| 0.16 | 373 | 17.7 | 109.1 | 348.2 | 239.1 |
| | 398 | 14.9 | 109.4 | 357.0 | 247.6 |

 Table 1.3.1.4 Thermodynamic data for the adsorption of toluene on Si-MCM -41.

| $\begin{array}{l} Amount \\ adsorbed, q_r \\ (mmol g^{-1}) \end{array}$ | Temp. (K) | $-\Delta G$ (kJ mol ⁻¹) | $-\Delta S$ (J K ¹ mol ¹) | $S_g (J K^{-1} mol^1)$ | $\begin{array}{c} S_a \\ (J \ K^{-1} \ mol^1) \end{array}$ | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--|--|
| 0.01 | 398 | 29.0 | 95.4 | 403.2 | 307.8 | |
| | 423 | 28.1 | 92.0 | 412.8 | 320.8 | |
| | 448 | 25.7 | 92.2 | 422.1 | 329.9 | |
| 0.02 | 398 | 26.8 | 95.9 | 403.2 | 307.3 | |
| | 423 | 25.3 | 93.8 | 412.8 | 319.0 | |
| | 448 | 22.6 | 94.6 | 422.1 | 327.5 | |
| 0.04 | 398 | 24.4 | 99.8 | 403.2 | 303.4 | |
| | 423 | 22.2 | 99.1 | 412.8 | 313.7 | |
| | 448 | 19.4 | 99.9 | 422.1 | 322.2 | |
| 0.06 | 398 | 22.5 | 104.3 | 403.2 | 298.9 | |
| | 423 | 20.1 | 103.8 | 412.8 | 309.0 | |
| | 448 | 17.4 | 104.0 | 422.1 | 318.1 | |
| 0.08 | 398 | 21.2 | 106.9 | 403.2 | 296.3 | |
| | 423 | 18.6 | 106.7 | 412.8 | 306.1 | |
| | 448 | 15.8 | 107.1 | 422.1 | 315.0 | |
| 0.10 | 398 | 20.2 | 108.8 | 403.2 | 294.4 | |
| | 423 | 17.6 | 108.4 | 412.8 | 304.4 | |
| | 448 | 14.7 | 109.0 | 422.1 | 313.1 | |
| 0.12 | 398 | 19.7 | 109.3 | 403.2 | 293.9 | |
| | 423 | 16.8 | 109.6 | 412.8 | 303.2 | |
| 0.14 | 398 | 18.6 | 111.3 | 403.2 | 291.9 | |
| | 423 | 15.7 | 111.5 | 412.8 | 301.3 | |
| | | | | | | |

Table 1.3.1.5 Thermodynamic data for the adsorption of p-xylene on Si-MCM-41.

| | MCM-41 | • | | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|-----------------|
| $\begin{array}{c} Amount \\ adsorbed, q_r \\ (mmol g^{-1}) \end{array}$ | Temp. (K) | $-\Delta G$ (kJ mol ⁻¹) | $-\Delta S$ (J K ¹ mol ¹) | $(J K^{-1} mol^{-1})$ | $(J K^1 mol^1)$ |
| 0.02 | 423 | 27.5 | 102.4 | 447.3 | 344.9 |
| | 448 | 25.0 | 102.3 | 459.9 | 357.6 |
| | 473 | 22.2 | 102.8 | 472.5 | 369.7 |
| | 498 | 19.8 | 103.0 | 483.0 | 380.0 |
| 0.04 | 423 | 24.1 | 102.7 | 447.3 | 344.6 |
| | 448 | 21.5 | 102.8 | 459.9 | 357.1 |
| | 473 | 18.8 | 103.2 | 472.5 | 369.3 |
| | 498 | 16.4 | 102.8 | 483.0 | 380.2 |
| 0.06 | 423 | 22.2 | 104.5 | 447.3 | 342.8 |
| | 448 | 19.5 | 104.8 | 459.9 | 355.1 |
| | 473 | 16.6 | 105.3 | 472.5 | 367.2 |
| 0.08 | 423 | 20.9 | 107.3 | 447.3 | 340.0 |
| | 448 | 18.1 | 107.5 | 459.9 | 352.4 |
| | 473 | 15.1 | 108.2 | 472.5 | 364.3 |
| 0.10 | 423 | 19.8 | 109.4 | 447.3 | 337.9 |
| | 448 | 16.9 | 109.6 | 459.9 | 350.3 |
| 0.12 | 423 | 18.9 | 110.5 | 447.3 | 336.8 |
| | 448 | 15.9 | 111.1 | 459.9 | 348.8 |
| 0.14 | 423 | 18.0 | 111.4 | 447.3 | 335.9 |
| | 448 | 14.9 | 112.0 | 459.9 | 347.9 |

Table 1.3.1.6 Thermodynamic data for the adsorption of mesitylene on Si-MCM-41.

Figure 1.3.1.14 shows a comparison between the observed entropy changes $(-\Delta S_m)$ associated with the adsorption at the different adsorbate loadings and the theoretical entropy change $(S_{t3D} - S_{t2D})$ for the mobile film model³⁶ for the adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene. As the adsorbate loading increases, the entropy change $(-\Delta S_m)$ increases continuously for the adsorption of toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene. However, for the adsorption of benzene, the entropy change $(-\Delta S_m)$ increases first through a maximum and then through a minimum with increasing the adsorbate loading.

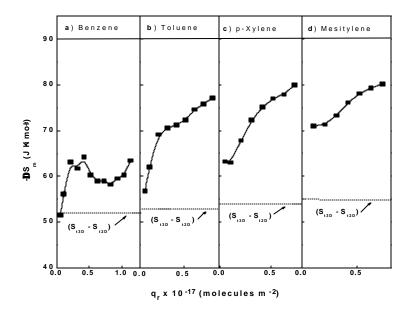


Fig. 1.3.1.14 Comparison of the observed entropy changes, $-\Delta S_m$ (solid line), at different adsorbate loading with the theoretical entropy change for mobile adsorption ($S_{t3D} - S_{t2D}$) (dotted line) in the adsorption of (a) benzene, (b) toluene, (c) p-xylene and (d) mesitylene on Si-MCM-41

| Sorbate | Temp. | St3D | S_{12D} $(J K^1 mol^1)$ - | Entropy change $(J K^1 mol^1)$ | |
|------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | (K) | $(J K^1 mol^1)$ | | Mobile adsorption (S _{13D} – S _{12D}) | Localized adsorption (St3D) |
| Benzene | 348 | 166.4 | 114.4 | 52.0 | 166.4 |
| | 373 | 167.8 | 115.6 | 52.2 | 167.8 |
| | 398 | 169.2 | 116.6 | 52.6 | 169.2 |
| | 423 | 170.4 | 117.7 | 52.7 | 170.4 |
| | 448 | 171.6 | 118.6 | 53.0 | 171.6 |
| Toluene | 373 | 169.9 | 116.9 | 53.0 | 169.9 |
| | 398 | 171.2 | 118.0 | 53.2 | 171.2 |
| | 423 | 172.5 | 119.0 | 53.5 | 172.5 |
| | 448 | 173.7 | 120.0 | 53.7 | 173.7 |
| p-Xylene | 398 | 173.0 | 119.2 | 53.8 | 173.0 |
| | 423 | 174.3 | 120.2 | 54.1 | 174.3 |
| | 448 | 175.5 | 121.2 | 54.3 | 175.5 |
| Mesitylene | 423 | 175.8 | 121.2 | 54.6 | 175.8 |
| | 448 | 177.0 | 122.2 | 54.8 | 177.0 |
| | 473 | 178.1 | 123.1 | 55.0 | 178.1 |
| | 498 | 179.2 | 123.9 | 55.3 | 179.2 |

 Table 1.3.1.7 Theoretical entropy change in the mobile and localized adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene.

For the adsorption of all the aromatic hydrocarbons, except that for benzene at very low adsorbate loading ($q_r \le 1.04 \times 10^{16}$ molecules m⁻²), the observed entropy change ($-\Delta S_m$) is higher than the theoretical entropy change in the mobile adsorption ($St_{3D} - S_{t2D}$) but much lower than the theoretical entropy change in the localized adsorption (S_{t3D}). These observations clearly indicate that

- the adsorption of benzene at the very low adsorbate loading $\leq 1.04 \times 10^{16}$ molecules m²), is completely mobile or even supermobile, but
- the adsorption of benzene at higher adsorbate loadings and that of toluene,
 p-xylene, and mesitylene at both the low and high adsorbate loadings are
 not completely mobile though not localized.

Figures 1.3.1.15 and 1.3.1.16 show the influence of temperature and adsorbate loading on the entropy of vibration (S_{vib}) of adsorbed molecules for the different adsorbates. The values of S_{vib} at the different temperatures and adsorbate loadings were estimated,³⁹ as follows:

$$(S_{vib})_{T,q_{r}} = (S_{a})_{T,q_{r}} - (S_{t2D})_{T}$$
(1.3.1.15)

The entropy of vibration for all the adsorbates was found to increase almost linearly with increasing the temperature at all the adsorbate loadings (Fig. 1.3.1.15). It was decreased with increasing the adsorbate loading for the adsorption of toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene. But for the adsorption of benzene, it was passed through a minimum and a maximum with increasing the adsorbate loading. The observed trends for the dependence of S_{vib} on the adsorbate loading for all the adsorbates (Fig. 1.3.1.16) were found to be opposite to that for the variation of $-\Delta S_m$ with the adsorbate loading for the respective adsorbate (Fig 1.3.1.14).

The above observations reveal that the adsorption of all the aromatic hydrocarbons is described by the mobile film model but the two dimensional translational motion parallel to the surface is itself somewhat restricted, as the observed entropy change in all the cases (except for the benzene adsorption at very low adsorbate loading) is greater than the one predicted for the model. This is consistent with the fact that the adsorption data for all the adsorbates could not be fitted in the Langmuir model, indicating the absence of ideal localized adsorption of

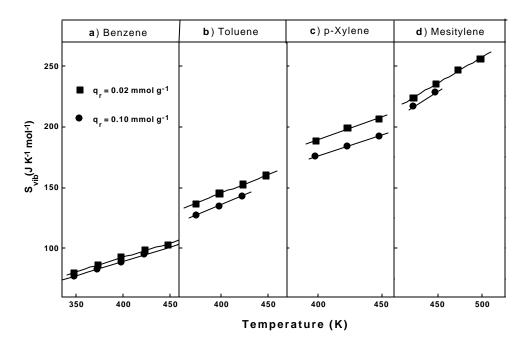


Fig. 1.3.1.15 Temperature dependence of the entropy of vibration (S_{vib}) of adsorbed (a) benzene, (b) toluene, (c) p-xylene and (d) mesitylene at two different (low and high) adsorbate loading.

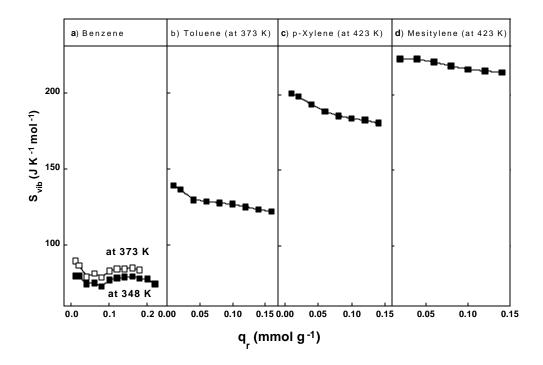


Fig. 1.3.1.16 Influence of adsorbate loading on the entropy of vibration (S_{vib}) of adsorbed (a) benzene, (b) toluene, (c) p-xylene and (d) mesitylene.

the aromatic hydrocarbons on the Si-MCM-41. The entropy change in addition to that entailed by the loss of one degree of translation suggests that some of the rotational degrees of freedom of the adsorbed molecules are lost. It is to be noted that the restriction on the rotation of adsorbed toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene molecules increases markedly, and consequently their mobility decreases, with increasing the adsorbate loading. However, in case of the benzene adsorption, the restriction on the mobility of adsorbed benzene is first increases, then decreases and again increases, and consequently the mobility of adsorbed benzene passes through a minimum and then through a maximum, with increasing the adsorbate loading.

The adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons results from the interactions of the π electrons of their aromatic ring with the terminal silanol groups of the Si-MCM-41. The observed unusual dependent of the mobility of adsorbed benzene on the adsorbate loading is attributed most probably to the change in nature and/or energy of the surface sites (terminal silanol groups) present in the channels of Si-MCM-41 due to the presence of adsorbed benzene at different concentrations. Our earlier studies on the TPD of benzene over the Si-MCM-4140 also indicated the creation and/or modification of surface sites at the higher adsorbate loadings; the TPD peak multiplicity is increased (from two to four peaks) with increasing the adsorbate loading. Whereas, in the TPD of toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene over the Si-MCM-41⁴¹, no TPD peak multiplicity is observed. The observed different behavior of the adsorption of benzene as compared to that of toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene could be explained as follows: Si-MCM-41 has a highly defect structure with at least four types of different terminal Si-OH groups (viz. isolated terminal Si-OH groups and three differently hydrogen bonded terminal Si-OH groups).^{42,43} The Si-MCM-41 (used in the present studies) is also found to have a highly defect structure with

different types of terminal silanol groups.⁴³ At the higher adsorbate loading, the nature and/or energy of the silanol groups, both the isolated and hydrogen bonded ones, is changed, resulting in the observed benzene adsorption behavior. However, for the mono-, di- and tri-methyl benzenes, their aromatic ring is much more rich in electrons than that of benzene, because of the attached electron donating methyl group(s) and hence the alkyl benzenes in their adsorption on the Si-MCM-41 do not distinguish among the different types of terminal silanol groups and/or any small change in the nature and/or energy of the silanol groups – resulted due to the presence of adsorbed aromatic hydrocarbons. Thus the H-bonding between the silanol groups has strong influence on the benzene adsorption but not on the adsorption of the other aromatic adsorbates.

1.3.1.3 Conclusions

From the present studies on the adsorption of benzene, toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene on Si-MCM-41mesoporous adsorbent, following important conclusions can be drawn;

- 1. The adsorption of all the aromatic hydrocarbons follows Freundlich adsorption model.
- 2. The isosteric heat of adsorption of all the aromatic hydrocarbons decreases with increasing the adsorbate loading; the decrease in case of the benzene adsorption at intermediate adsorbate loadings is, however, much larger, revealing the surface heterogeneity induced by the adsorbed benzene.
- 3. For all of the aromatic hydrocarbons, except that of benzene at very low adsorbate loading, the observed entropy change associated with the adsorption $(-\Delta S_m)$ is higher than the one predicted for the mobile film adsorption model

but much lower than the one predicted for the localized adsorption model; thus in the adsorption, the two dimensional translational motion parallel to the surface is itself somewhat restricted. The restriction in the adsorption of toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene is increased continuously but that in the adsorption of benzene is passed through a maximum and a minimum with increasing the adsorbate loading.

1.3.1.4 References

- Kresge, C. T.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Roth, W. J.; Vartuli, J. C.; Beck, J. S. *Nature* 359 (1992) 710.
- Kresge, C. T.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Roth, W. J.; Vartuli, J. C. U. S. Pat.No. 5098684, (1992).
- 3. Schmidt, R.; Akporiye, D.; Stocker, M.; Ellestad, O. H. *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, **84** (1994) 61.
- 4. Borade, R. B.; Clearfield, A. Catal. Lett., **31** (1995) 267.
- 5. Luan, Z.; He, H.; Zhou, W.; Cheng, C-F.; Klinovski, J. J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. **91** (1995) 2955.
- Choudhary, V. R.; Sansare, S. D. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. (Chem. Sci.), 109 (1997) 229.
- Beck, J. S.; Vartuli, J. C.; Roth, W. J.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Kresge, C. T.; Schmitt, K. D.; Chu, C. T.-W.; Olson, D. H.; Sheppard, E. W.; McCullan, S. B.; Higgins, J. B.; Schlenker, J. L. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **114** (1992) 10834.
- Vartuli, J. C.; Kresge, C. T.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Chu, A. S.; McCullan, S. B.; Jhonson, I. D.; Sheppard, E. W. *Chem. Mater.* 6 (1994) 2070.
- Branton, P. J.; Hall, P. G.; Sing, K. S. W.; Reichert, H.; Schüth, F.; Unger, K. K. J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. 90 (1994) 2965.
- Llewellyn, P. L.; Grillet, Y.; Schüth, F.; Reichert, H.; Unger, K. K. Microporous Mater. 3 (1994) 345.
- 11. Zhu, H. Y.; Zhao, X. S.; Lu, G.Q.; Do, D. D. Langmuir, 12 (1996) 6513.
- 12. Kruk, M.; Jaroniec, M.; Sayari, A. J. Phys. Chem. B, 101(4) (1997) 583.
- Ravicovitch, P. I.; Wei, D.; Chuch, W. T.; Haller, G. L.; Neimark, A. V. J. Phys. Chem. B, 101(19) (1997) 3671.
- Llewellyn, P. L.; Schüth, F.; Grillet, Y.; Rouquerol, F.; Rouquerol, J.; Unger, K. K. Langmuir, 11 (1995) 574.
- 15. Cauvel, A.; Brunel, D.; Di, Renzo, F.; Garrone, E.; Fubini, B. *Langmuir*, **13** (1997) 2773.
- 16. Chen, C. Y.; Li, H. -X.; Davis, M. E. Microporous Mater., 2 (1993) 17.
- Branton, P. J.; Hall, P. G.; Sing, K. S. W.; Reichart, H.; Schuth, F.; Unger, K. K. J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans., 90 (1994) 2965.

- 18. Nguyen, C.; Sonwane, C. G.; Bhatia, S. K.; Do, D. D. Langmuir, 14 (1998) 4950.
- 19. Janchen, J.; Stach, H.; Busio, M.; Van Wolput, J. H. M. C. *Thermochim. Acta*, **312** (1998) 33.
- Boger, T.; Roesky, R.; Glaeser, R.; Ernst, S.; Eigenberger, G.; Wietkamp, J. Microporous Mater., 8 (1997) 79.
- 21. Rathousky, J.; Zukal, A.; Franke, O.; Schulz-Ekloff, G. J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans., **91** (1995) 937.
- 22. Franke, O.; Schulz-Ekloff, G.; Rathousky, J.; Starech, J.; Zukal, A. J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun., (1993) 724.
- 23. Chen, C. Y.; Xiao, Si. Q.; Davis, M. E. Microporous Mater., 4 (1995) 1.
- Glaser, R.; Roesky, R.; Boger, J.; Eigerberger, G.; Ernst, S.; Weitkamp, J. Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 105A (1997) 695.
- 25. Maddox, M. W.; Sowers, S. L.; Gubbins, K. E. Adsorption, 2 (1996) 23.
- 26. Loneva, M. A.; Newman, G. K.; Harwell, J. H. AIChE, Symp. Ser., 309 (1995) 40.
- 27. Kipping, P. J.; Winter, D. B. Nature (London), 205 (1965) 1002.
- 28. Gregg, S. J.; Sing, K. S. W., "Adsorption, Surface Area and Porosity" Academic Press, London, Ch.4 (1982).
- 29. Chen, X.; Huang, I.; Li, Q., J. Phys. Chem. B, 101 (1997) 8461.
- 30. Luan, Z.; Cheng, C. F.; Zhou, W.; Klinowski, J. J. Phys. Chem., 99 (1995) 1018.
- 31. Choudhary, V. R.; Srinivasan, K. R. J. Catal., 102 (1986) 289.
- Breck, D. W., 'Zeolite Molecular Sieves', John Wiley and Sons, New York, (1974) 593.
- 33. Breck, D. W. "Zeolite Molecular Sieves," Wiley, New York, (1974) p. 593.
- Lide, D. R. (Ed.) "CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics", 74th Edn., CRC Press, London, (1993), p10–208.
- 35. Stull, D. R.; Westrum, E. F.; Sinke, G, C. 'Chemical Thermodynamics of Organic Compounds.' New York, (1969).
- 36. Gregg, S. J. 'The Surface Chemistry of Solids," Chapman & Hall, London, (1961) p. 74.
- 37. Kemball, C. Adv. Catal., 2 (1950) 233.
- 38. Emmett, P. H.; Brunauer, S., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 59 (1937) 1553.
- 39. de Boer, J. H. "Dynamic Character of adsorption"; Oxford University Press: London, (1953).

- 40. Choudhary, V. R.; Mantri, K., Langmuir, 16 (2000) 8024.
- 41. Choudhary, V. R.; Mantri, K. Microporus and Mesoporous Mater., 40 (2000) 127.
- 42. Jentys, A.; Pham, N. H.; Vinek, H. J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans., 92 (1996) 3287.
- 43. Chen, J.; Li, Q.; Xu, R.; Xiao, F. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 34 (1995) 2694.

1.3.2 TEMPERATURE PROGRAMMED DESORPTION OF BENZENE ON MESOPOROUS Si-MCM-41, Na-AISi-MCM-41 AND H-AISi-MCM-41

1.3.2.1 Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work

MCM-41^{1,2} can be synthesized in its high silica form (Si-MCM-41) and also in its high alumina form (Al-MCM-41).¹⁻⁴ The later has a capacity of cation exchange similar to that of zeolites and it can be modified by exchanging its cations with other cations. Because of the presence of tetrahedral Al, H-AlSi-MCM-41 has acid sites with high strength. Its acidity can be reduced or it can be made basic by exchanging its protons with Na⁺. Microporous zeolites cannot be used for the acid or base catalyzed reactions involving large molecular size or bulky reactants and/or products. However, since H-AlSi-MCM-41 is mesoporous, its different cation exchanged forms can be used for the reaction involving bulky molecules, particularly in the synthesis of fine chemicals. Recently, Corma and coworkers have reported synthesis of a number of fine chemicals using acidic and basic mesoporous MCM-41 materials⁵⁻⁸.

Presence of at least four types of different terminal Si-OH groups (which are poorly acidic or non acidic in nature) in the channels of silicate and aluminosilicate MCM-41 has been detected earlier.^{9,10} In addition of the terminal Si-OH groups the H⁺ form of AlSi-MCM-41 contain acidic surface hydroxyl groups and the Na⁺ form of AlSi-MCM-41 contains Na⁺ cations in the channels. It is interesting to study the interaction of different aromatic substrates (viz. benzene, toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene), which are used in the synthesis of fine chemicals, with the acidic hydroxyl groups or Na⁺ cations and also with the terminal Si-OH groups of these mesoporous materials. Temperature programmed desorption (TPD)¹¹⁻¹⁴ provides a great deal of information on the active sites, surface heterogeneity and adsorption on

solid catalysts/adsorbents. Studying the interactions of the aromatic hydrocarbons with MCM-41 by the TPD technique is of special interest since these materials have been gaining more and more importance because of their high potential for practical use as adsorbents, catalysts, and/or mesoporous supports for depositing active catalyst components. A few TPD studies on MCM-41 type zeolites have been performed for measurement of the acidity with ammonia^{15,16} and n-butyl amine¹⁷ as the probe molecules and for the measurement of basicity with CO_2^{18} as the probe molecule. To date, however, the TPD of aromatic hydrocarbons on the MCM-41 has not been performed.

The present work was undertaken with the objective of studying the interaction of benzene molecules with the terminal silanol groups, acidic hydroxyl groups and Na present in the channels of MCM-41 by carrying out TPD of benzene over Si-MCM-41, H-AlSi-MCM-41 and Na-AlSi-MCM-41 from 323 K to 673 K at different heating rates and adsorbate loading by using gas chromatography technique.

1.3.2.2 Present Work

1.3.2.2.1 Characterization of AISi-MCM-41

Detailed characterization of Si-MCM-41 has already been discussed in chapter 1.3.1. The MCM-41 structure^{1,19} of the Na-AlSi-MCM-41 was confirmed by XRD (Fig. 1.3.2.1) by observing a typical four peak pattern¹⁹ with a very prominent (100) reflection at low angle ($2\theta = 2-3^{\circ}$) and three weaker (110, (200) and (210) reflections. The presence of four peaks indicates that the material posses a long range order in hexagonal symmetry¹⁹.

 N_2 sorption isotherm and pore size distribution of Si-MCM-41 are shown in Figs. 1.3.2.2a and 1.3.2.2b. The BET surface area, average pore diameter and pore

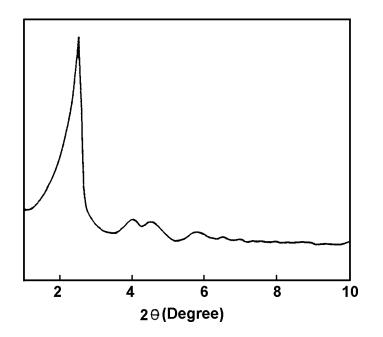


Fig. 1.3.2.1 Powder X-ray diffraction spectrum of AlSi-MCM-41 (calcined)

volume of the material were found to be 1010 m² g⁻¹, 3.0 nm and 1.12 cm³ g⁻¹, respectively. According to IUPAC classification, the isotherms of MCM-41 are of type IV.²⁰ The isotherms exhibit three stages; the first stage is a linear part going through the origin, which is due to monolayer adsorption of N₂ on the walls of the mesopores (p/p₀ range of 0.15 – 0.35) due to capillary condensation in the mesopores. This part shows hysteresis. The p/p₀ value at which the inflection starts is related to the diameter of the mesopores. The sharpness in this step indicates the uniformity of the pore size distribution.²¹ The third stage in the adsorption isotherm is an almost horizontal part after the relative pressure p/p₀ of ~0.35 and is due to multiplayer adsorption on the outer surface of the particles.²¹ In addition, a hysteresis loop at relative pressure p/p₀ > 0.8 corresponds to capillary condensation in the interparticle pores.^{20,22} A linear increase in adsorption at low pressures is observed followed by a steep increase in nitrogen uptake (at a relative pressure of p/p₀ = 0.31 – 0.41) due to

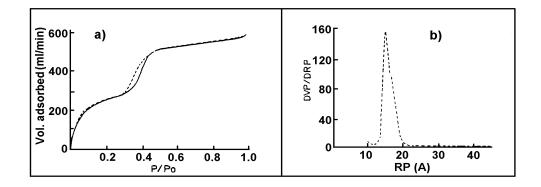


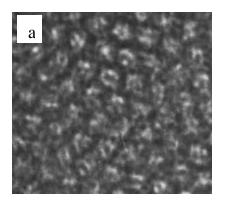
Fig. 1.3.2.2 N_2 adsorption-desorption isotherms (a) and pore size distribution (b) of AlSi-MCM-41

capillary condensation inside the mesopores (Figs. 1.3.2.2a). This sharp step of the isotherm indicates the narrower pore size distribution.

Figures 1.3.2.3a and 1.3.2.3b present the transmission electron micrograph (TEM) and scanning electron micrograph (SEM) of Si-MCM-41, respectively. TEM micrograph shows a reasonably regular array of channels in hexagonal arrangement.

Scanning electron microscope was used to determine the particle size and morphology of the Si-MCM-41. Figure 1.3.2.3b shows the presence of uniform microcrystalline particles.

The bands at -110 and -102 ppm in ²⁹Si MAS NMR (Fig 1.3.2.4a) correspond to the Q (4Si) resonance and (3Si, OH) resonance, respectively. The ¹H – ²⁹Si CP MAS NMR spectra (Fig. 1.3.2.4b) show that, like in amorphous silica, part of the silicon atoms in the Si-MCM-41 exists as silanol groups.²³ Similarly, Figs. 1.3.2.4c and 1.3.2.4e show that like in amorphous silica, part of the silicon atoms in the H-AlSi-MCM-41 exists as silanol groups. ²⁷Al MAS NMR (Fig. 1.3.2.4d) shows a peak



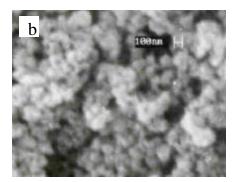


Fig. 1.3.2.3 a) Transmission electron micrograph and b) scanning electron micrograph of AlSi-MCM-41

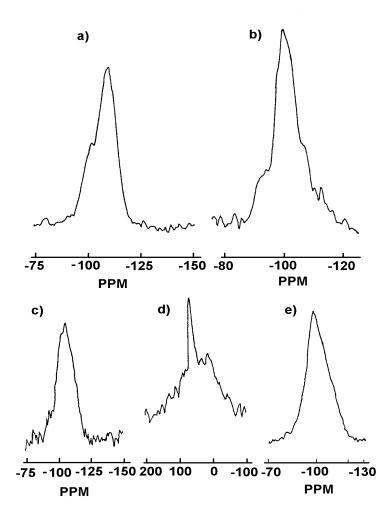


Fig. 1.3.2.4 ²⁹Si MAS NMR of Si-MCM-41 (a), ¹H-²⁹Si CP MAS NMR of Si-MCM-41 (b), ²⁹Si MAS NMR of H-AlSi-MCM-41 (c), ²⁷Al MAS NMR of H-AlSi-MCM-41 (d) and ¹H-²⁹Si CP MAS NMR of H-AlSi-MCM-41 (e).

at 55.4 ppm (corresponding to 4-coordinated Al) and a peak at 7.6 ppm (corresponding to 6-coordinated Al), indicating presence of both framework and extra-framework Al, respectively, in the H-AlSi-MCM-41. The intensity of the peak at 7.6 ppm is, however, low, indicating that the concentration of non-framework Al is small.

88

Acidity (measured in terms of the pyridine adsorbed irreversibly at 673 K) of the Si-MCM-41, Na-AlSi-MCM-41 and H-AlSi-MCM-41 was found to be 0.0, 0.005 and 0.082 mmol g⁻¹, respectively.

1.3.2.2.2 TPD of benzene from Si-MCM-41

TPD chromatograms for benzene on the Si-MCM-41 (adsorbate loading = $10.7 \pm 0.2 \ \mu\text{mol} \ \text{g}^{-1}$) at different heating rates (5 – 25 K min⁻¹) are shown in Fig. 1.3.2.5. All the TPD chromatograms have four distinct peaks. The TPD chromatograms at lower heating rate (5 K min⁻¹), however, showed better resolution of the peaks.

In the present TPD studies, there is a possibility of readsorption of benzene during the TPD runs, as the adsorbent bed is not shallow. Hence, the heat of adsorption of benzene was estimated from the TPD peak maximum temperatures (corresponding to the different peaks) at different heating rates, using the following expression:

$$-\log\beta = \alpha + (\Delta H/2.21R) (1/T_{\rm m})$$
(1.3.2.1)

where β is the linear heating rate; α , the constant; Δ H, the heat of adsorption; R the gas constant; and T_m, the temperature corresponding to peak maximum. This expression was developed for the case of readsorption occurs freely.¹¹⁻¹⁴ In case of the diffusion controlled desorption, the term " Δ H/2.21 R" in Eq. (1.3.2.1) is changed to " Δ H/2.19 R", which would make a small change in the estimated value of the heat of adsorption. In the present case, the adsorbent is mesoporous and its particle size is also quite small (particle diameter 0.3 - 0.4 mm) and hence, the desorption is not diffusion controlled. A change in the particle size of the adsorbent from 0.35 mm

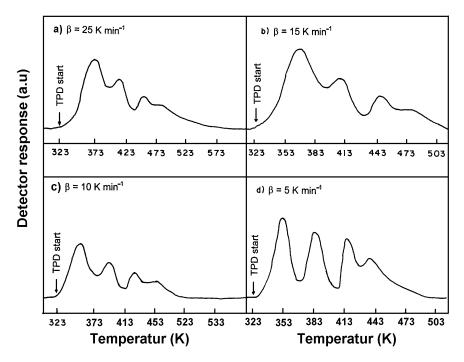


Fig. 1.3.2.5 TPD chromatograms of benzene on Si-MCM-41 at different heating rates (initial adsorbate loading of benzene = $10.7 \pm 0.2 \,\mu$ mol. g⁻¹).

(average) to 0.2 mm (average) has caused no significant change in the TPD at a linear heating rate of 25 K min⁻¹.

The plots of log β vs. 1/T_m, [according to Equation (1.3.2.1)] for the TPD of benzene are presented in Fig. 1.3.2.6. The heat of adsorption of benzene, corresponding to the different TPD peaks, obtained from the slopes of these linear plots are included in Table 1.3.2.1.

The TPD chromatograms from the Si-MCM-41 at different initial adsorbate loading (at a linear heating rate of 15 K min⁻¹) are presented in Fig. 1.3.2.7. In this case, it is interesting to note that the TPD chromatogram at higher initial adsorbate loading (10.7 μ mol g⁻¹) shows four peaks but those at lower initial adsorbate loading ($\leq 2.0 \mu$ mol g⁻¹) show only two broad peaks with or without a small shoulder at the

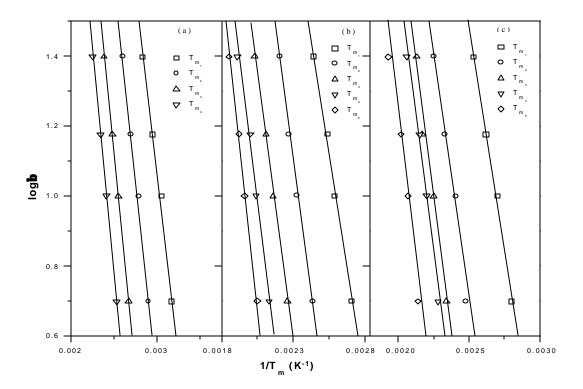


Fig. 1.3.2.6 Plots of log β vs. 1/T_m [according to Eq. (1.3.2.1)] for the TPD of benzene from (a) Si-MCM-41, (b) Na-AlSi-MCM-41 and (c) HAlSi-MCM-41.

second peak. A variation of TPD peak maximum temperature for the two peaks (T_{m1} and T_{m2}) with the adsorbate loading is shown in Fig. 1.3.2.8; the T_{m1} and T_{m2} are decreased with increasing the adsorbate loading.

1.3.2.2.3 TPD of benzene on Na-AISi-MCM-41 and H-AISi-MCM-41

The TPD chromatograms of benzene from the Na-AlSi-MCM-41 and H-AlSi-MCM-41 at different linear heating rates (5, 10, 15, 25 K min⁻¹) are presented in Figs. 1.3.2.9 and 1.2.7.10, respectively. All the TPD chromatograms for both the MCM-41 samples show distinct five peaks.

The values of heat of adsorption of benzene on MCM-41, obtained from the linear log β vs. 1/T_m plots [according to the Equation (1.3.2.1)] are included in Table

1.3.2.1. The values of heat of adsorption obtained from the first peak (in the lower temperature region) are much lower than that obtained from the other peaks at the higher temperature region.

It is interesting to know from the data in Table 1.3.2.1 that benzene is adsorbed more strongly on the Na-AlSi-MCM-41 than on the H-AlSi-MCM-41. However, the heat of adsorption of benzene on the H-AlSi-MCM-41 is very significantly higher than that on the Si-MCM-41. These results reveal that the interaction of benzene with Na⁺, acidic – OH group and non-acidic (or weakly acidic) – OH groups of MCM-41 is in the following order: Na⁺ > acidic – OH (or H⁺) > non-acidic (or weakly acidic) – OH. This is consistent with that observed earlier for the adsorption of benzene on NaY, CeNaY, Silicalite (ZSM-5 type), H-ZSM-5 and H. Na-ZSM-5 zeolites.^{24,25}

Table 1.3.2.1: Estimated heat of adsorption (-DH) corresponding to different
peaks in the TPD of benzene on Si-MCM-41, Na-AlSi-MCM-41
and H-AlSi-MCM-41.

| Adsorbent | Heat of adsorption ($-\Delta H$), kJ. mol ⁻¹ | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| | 1 st peak | 2 nd peak | 3 rd peak | 4 th peak | 5 th peak | |
| Si-MCM-41 | 37.5 | 42.1 | 44.5 | 45.6 | _ | |
| Na-Al-Si-MCM-41 | 47.7 | 54.3 | 56.0 | 58.6 | 64.0 | |
| H-Al-Si-MCM-41 | 46.6 | 54.0 | 55.5 | 57.9 | 60.2 | |

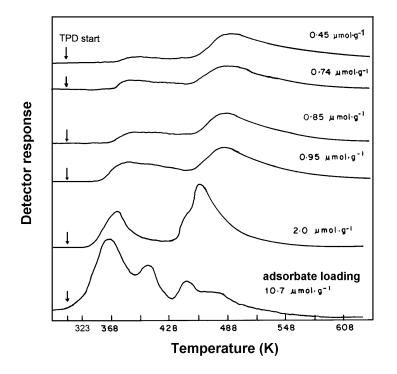


Fig. 1.3.2.7 TPD chromatograms for benzene on Si-MCM-41 at different initial adsorbate loading (linear heating rate = 15K. min⁻¹)

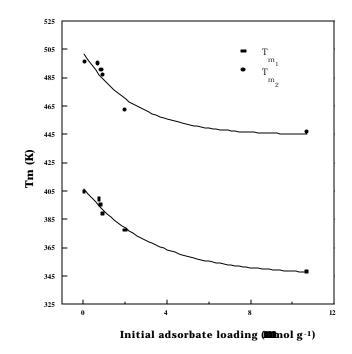


Fig. 1.3.2.8 Variation of peak maximum temperature $(T_{m1} \text{ and } T_{m2})$ with initial adsorbate loading in the TPD of benzene on Si-MCM-41.

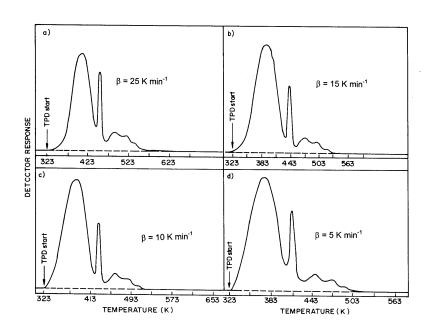


Fig. 1.3.2.9 TPD chromatograms of benzene on Na-AlSi-MCM-41 at different heating rates (initial adsorbate loading of benzene = $34.4 \pm 0.5 \mu mol.$ g^{-1} .

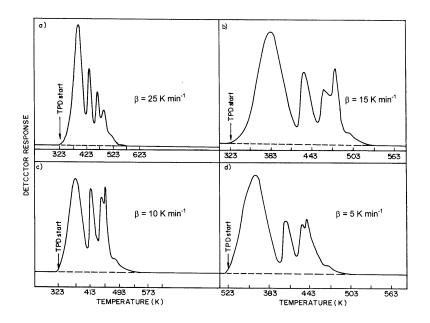


Fig. 1.3.2.10 TPD chromatograms of benzene on H-AlSi-MCM-41 at different heating rates (initial adsorbate loading of benzene = $50.1 \pm 0.8 \mu mol.$ g^{-1} .

1.3.2.2.4 General Discussion

The broad ²⁹Si MAS NMR spectra of calcined Si-MCM-41 (Fig. 1.3.2.4a) are identical to those for amorphous silica, indicating an irregular local arrangement of Si-O-Si bonds and pore walls and a wide range of bond angles.²³ 1 H – ²⁹Si CP MAS NMR spectra (Fig. 1.3.2.4b) show that the material has a large number of defects and, as in amorphous silica; an appreciable part of the silicon atoms exists in the form of terminal silanol (Si-OH) groups.

The ²⁷Al MAS NMR spectrum of HAlSi-MCM-41 (Fig. 1.3.2.4d) shows two peaks. The peak at 55.4 ppm corresponds to 4-coordinated (or tetrahedral) Al and a low intensity peak at 7.6 ppm corresponds to 6-coordinated (non-framework) Al. The presence of octahedral Al in the H-AlSi-MCM-41 is expected due to the dealumination (conversion of tetrahedral Al to octahedral Al) of the material during its calcination (813 K). Similarly, a non-framework Al as Al₂O₃ is also expected in the Na-AlSi-MCM-41.

The ²⁹Si MAS NMR spectra of H-AlSi-MCM-41 (Fig. 1.3.2.4c) have three peaks showing following main features. The peak at -110 ppm results from Si (4Si) (Q₄) structural units and it is also found in the spectra of purely siliceous MCM-41 (Si-MCM-41). The peak at -106 ppm results from Si (3Si, 1Al) sites and confirms that the aluminum has been incorporated into the framework. The shoulder at -102 ppm is due to Q₃ silicons on Si (OSi)₃OH sites. The ¹H – ²⁹Si CP MAS NMR (Fig. 1.3.2.4e) of this material also shows that, as in amorphous silica, part of the silica atoms exists as terminal silanol groups.

In the IR spectra of Si-MCM-41, the sharp peak at 3745 cm⁻¹ is assigned to isolated silanol groups,^{9,10} e.g. at sites terminating the particles. The other three bands (in the range of $3700 - 3440 \text{ cm}^{-1}$), which are shifted to lower wave numbers

compared to isolated hydroxyl groups, can be assigned to the different types of hydrogen bonded silanol groups.⁹ These hydroxyl groups are formed on defect sites resulting from structural imperfections, which is consistent with the observations made from the ${}^{1}\text{H} - {}^{29}\text{Si}$ CP MAS NMR of Si-MCM-41.

In the TPD chromatograms (Fig. 1.3.2.5) of benzene on Si-MCM-41, four distinct peaks are observed. Also, the heat of adsorption (Table 1.3.2.1) for the corresponding TPD peaks is found to be higher for the peaks at higher temperatures. It is interesting to note that, the heat of adsorption corresponding to the TPD peak [37.5 kJ mol⁻¹ (Table 1.3.2.1)] is closed to the heat of adsorption of benzene (37.8 kJ mol⁻¹) in high silica ZSM-5 (Silicalite-I), observed earlier in the TPD of benzene on ZSM-5.²⁵ The adsorption of benzene is expected to result from weak interaction of the π -electrons of benzene ring with the silanol groups present in the Si-MCM-41. The observed four distinct peaks in the TPD of benzene indicate the presence of four distinct different types of benzene adsorption sites. The isolated Si-OH and the differently H-bonded Si-OH groups are responsible for the observed TPD peak multiplicity. The H-bonding between the Si-OH group may be affected in the presence of adsorbed benzene, depending upon the adsorbate concentration.

In the TPD of benzene from the Na-AlSi-MCM-41 and H-AlSi-MCM-41 materials, five distinct peaks are observed (Figs. 1.3.2.9 and 1.3.2.10). For these materials, one extra TPD peak in comparison to that for the Si-MCM-41, is observed. The observed 5th extra peak is expected due to the interaction of benzene with Na⁺ from the Na-AlSi-MCM-41 or H⁺ from the H-AlSi-MCM-41. Other four peaks in both the cases are mostly due to the interaction of π -electrons of benzene with different type of terminal Si-OH groups present in the adsorbents and/or with sites. In this case also, the heat of adsorption corresponding to the different peaks is higher for

the peaks at higher temperatures. Multiple peaks (two peaks) were observed earlier in the TPD of benzene on H.Na-ZSM-5 zeolite;²⁵ the second peak (at higher temperature) was due to the strong interaction of benzene with Na-cations in the zeolite.

It is interesting to note from Table 1.3.2.1 that, not only the heat of adsorption corresponding to 5^{th} peak (which is expected mostly due to the interaction of benzene with Na⁺ or H⁺) in the TPD for HAlSi-MCM-41 and Na-AlSi-MCM-41 is higher, but also the heat of adsorption corresponding to all the other four peaks is higher than that observed for the Si-MCM-41. This indicates that the energy of interaction of benzene with the different types of silanol groups in H (or Na)-AlSi-MCM-41 is increased because of the presence of H⁺ (or Na⁺) and/or non-framework Al₂O₃.

The decrease in the number of TPD peaks for the Si-MCM-41 from four to two with decreasing the adsorbate loading from 10.7 to 0.95 μ mol g⁻¹ (Fig. 1.3.2.7) is unusual and hence very interesting. At the low adsorbate loading, the adsorbate interacts with two distinct types of adsorption sites, probably isolated silanol groups and hydrogen bonded silanol groups. It seems that, at the low adsorbate loading, the adsorbate does not distinguish between the differently hydrogen bonded silanol groups. The observed decrease in the peak maximum temperature of these two peaks $(T_{m1} \text{ and } T_{m2})$ with increasing the adsorbate loading (Fig. 1.3.2.8) shows a site energy distribution among the two groups of sites, represented by the two TPD peaks. When benzene interacts with silanol groups, particularly those bonded by hydrogen bonds, the interaction of π -electrons of benzene ring with the hydrogen from the silanol groups is expected to affect the hydrogen bonding between the silanol groups, changing their site energy distribution and thereby inducing more surface heterogeneity. The presence of O-H--- π (electrons) hydrogen bonds has already been observed in the crystals of organic compounds.^{26,27} At the high adsorbate loading, the observed four TPD peaks (Fig. 1.3.2.7) are expected most probably because of the modification of hydrogen bonding between the silanol groups, making them energetically more distinct. This is, however, only a speculation and further detailed studies are essential for understanding the observed surface heterogeneity induced due to the presence of the adsorbate at high loading.

1.3.2.3 Conclusions

From the TPD of benzene over Si-MCM-41 and H (or Na)-AlSi-MCM-41 mesoporous adsorbents at different heating rates and adsorbate loading, following important conclusions have been drawn:

- Both the high silica (Si-MCM-41) and high alumina (AlSi-MCM-41) MCM-41 materials have surface heterogeneity because of the presence of different types of terminal silanol groups and H⁺ or Na⁺, as indicated by the TPD peak multiplicity (four and five TPD peaks, respectively).
- 2. The heat of adsorption of benzene on the H (or Na)-AlSi-MCM-41 is, in general, higher than that on the Si-MCM-41, due to the stronger interaction of benzene with H or Na⁺ and also because of the modification of the strength of different sites (terminal silanol groups) by the presence of H⁺, Na⁺ or non-framework Al₂O₃; the interaction of benzene with Na⁺ is stronger than that with H⁺.
- Surface heterogeneity (or creation of more distinct sites) is induced in the Si-MCM-41 due to the presence of adsorbed benzene at high concentration.

 There is a site energy distribution among the two different groups of sites, involved in the adsorption of benzene (at low adsorbate loading) on the Si-MCM-41.

1.3.2.4 References

- Kresge, C. T.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Roth, W. J.; Vartuli, J. C.; Beck, J. S., *Nature*, 359 (1992) 710.
- Kresge, C. T.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Roth, W. J.; Vartuli, J. C., U. S. Pat. No., 5098684, (1992).
- 3. Schmidt, R.; Akporiye, D.; Stocker, M.; Ellestad, O. H., *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, **84** (1994) 61.
- 4. Borade, R. B.; Clearfield, A., Catal. Lett., 31 (1995) 267.
- 5. Climent, M. J.; Corma, A.; Iborra, S.; Navarro, M. C.; Primo, ., *J. Catal.* 161 (1996) 783.
- 6. Corma, A.; Iborra, S.; Miquel, S.; Primo, J., J. Catal., 173 (1998) 315.
- Climent, M. J.; Corma, A.; Guil-Lopez, R.; Iborra, S.; Primo, J., J. Catal., 175 (1998) 70.
- 8. Rodriguez, I.; Iborra, S.; Rey, F.; Corma, A., Appl. Catal. A, 194-195 (2000) 241.
- 9. Jentys, A.; Pham, N. H.; Vinek, H., J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans., **92** (1996) 3287.
- 10. Chen, J.; Li, Q.; Xu, R.; Xiao, F., Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 34 (1995) 2694.
- 11. Cvetnovic, R. J.; Amenomiya, Y., Adv. Catal., 17 (1967) 103.
- 12. Smutek, M.; Cerny, S.; Buzek, F., Adv. Catal., 24 (1975) 343.
- 13. Cvetnovic, R. J.; Amenomiya, Y., Catal. Rev., 6 (1972) 21.
- 14. Amenomiya, Y., Chemtech. (1976) 129.
- 15. Kim, J. -H.; Tanabe, M.; Niwa, M., Microporous Mater., 10 (1997) 85.
- 16. Okumara, K.; Nishigaki, K.; Niwa, M., Chem. Lett., (1998) 577.
- 17. Reddy, K. M.; Song, C., Mater. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc., 454 (1997) 125.
- 18. Kloeststra, K. R.; Van, L. M.; Van, B. H., J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans., 93 (1997) 1211.
- Beck, J. S.; Vartuli, J. C.; Roth, W. J.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Kresge, C. T.; Schmitt,
 K. D.; Chu, C. T.-W.; Olson, D. H.; Sheppard, E. W.; McCullan, S. B.; Higgins, J.
 B.; Schlenker, J. L. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 114 (1992) 10834.
- Gregg, S. J.; Sing, K. S. W., "Adsorption, Surface Area and Porosity" Academic Press, London, Ch.4 (1982).

- 21. Luan, Z.; He, H.; Zhou, W.; Cheng, C-F.; Klinovski, J. J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans. **91** (1995) 2955.
- 22. Chen, X.; Huang, I.; Li, Q., J. Phys. Chem. B, 101 (1997) 8461.
- 23. Luan, Z.; Cheng, C. -F.; Zhou, W.; Klinowski, J. J. Phys. Chem. 99 (1995) 1018.
- 24. Choudhary, V. R.; Sriniv asan, K. R.; Akolekar, D. B., Zeolites, 9 (1989) 115.
- 25. Choudhary, V. R.; Srinivasan, K. R.; Singh, A. P., Zeolites 10 (1990) 16.
- 26. Desiraju, G. R. Acc. Chem. Res. 29 (1996) 441.
- Allen, F. H.; Howard, J. A. K.; Hoy, V. J.; Desiraju, G. R.; Reddy, D. S.; Wilson, C. C. J. Am. Chem. Soc., 118 (1996) 4081.

1.3.3 TEMPERATURE PROGRAMMED DESORPTION OF TOLUENE, P-XYLENE, MESITYLENE AND NAPHTHALENE ON MESOPOROUS HIGH SILICA MCM-41

1.3.3.1 Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work

As described in Section 1.3.2.1, only a few TPD studies on MCM-41 type zeolites have been performed for measurement of the acidity with ammonia^{1,2} and n-butyl amine³ as the probe molecules and for the measurement of basicity with CO_2^4 as the probe molecule. The TPD of benzene on Si-MCM-41 has been described in the earlier Section (Section 1.3.2). This study showed that it is also interesting to investigate the interaction of other aromatic hydrocarbons with the terminal Si-OH groups of Si-MCM-41.

The present investigation was undertaken with the objective of studying the interaction of aromatic hydrocarbons (viz. toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene) with the adsorption sites in purely siliceous MCM-41 zeolite. For this purpose, TPD of toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene at different heating rates (5 – 25 K min⁻¹) and TPD of toluene at different initial adsorbate loading (0.51 – 16.3 μ mol g⁻¹) was performed using gas chromatographic technique.

1.3.3.2 Present Work

Representative TPD curves for toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene (at the heating rate of 15 K min⁻¹) on the siliceous MCM-41 is shown in Fig. 1.3.3.1. All the TPD curves for toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene on Si-MCM-41 exhibit a single asymmetric peak, with a small hump at high temperature indicating slow desorption, particularly for naphthalene. The asymmetric shape of the TPD curves suggests that the desorption is of first order.⁵⁻⁸ The data of peak maximum

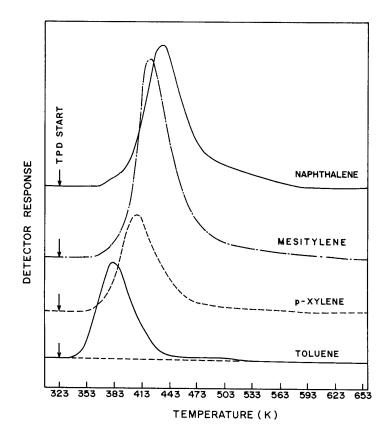


Fig. 1.3.3.1 TPD curves of aromatic hydrocarbons on Si-MCM-41 (heating rate: 15 K min⁻¹).

temperatures at the different heating rates for the aromatic hydrocarbons are given in Table 1.3.3.1.

A comparison of the TPD data (Fig. 1.3.3.1 and Table 1.3.3.1) shows that both the desorption start temperature (i. e., the temperature at which the adsorbed aromatic hydrocarbons start desorbing) and the TPD peak maximum temperature (T_m) increase with increasing molecular weight of the adsorbate (aromatic hydrocarbons).

The plots of log β vs. $1/T_m$, according to the expression,

$$-\log\beta = \alpha + (\Delta H / 2.21R) (1/T_m)$$
(1.3.3.1)

103

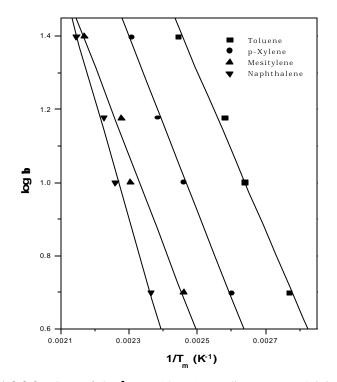


Fig. 1.3.3.2 Plots of log b vs. $1/T_m$ (according to Eq. 1.3.3.1) for the TPD of aromatic hydrocarbons from Si-MCM-41.

(where β is the linear heating rate; Δ H, the heat of adsorption; R, the gas constant; T_m, the temperature corresponding to peak maximum of the TPD curve; and α , the constant which includes the diffusion and entropy terms), derived for the case of readsorption occurring freely,⁵⁻⁸ are shown in Fig. 1.3.3.2. The values of heats of adsorption for the aromatic hydrocarbons, obtained from the slope of the linear plots (Fig. 1.3.3.2), are included in Table 1.3.3.1.

Figure 1.3.3.3 shows that the heats of adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons decreases exponentially with the increase in the ionization potential of the aromatic hydrocarbons. The values of ionization potential of the aromatic hydrocarbons are taken from Reference 9.

| Aromatic hydrocarbon | Pea | Heats of adsorption | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| | 25 K. min ⁻¹ | 15 K. min ⁻¹ | 10 K. min ⁻¹ | 5 K. min ⁻¹ | kJ mol ¹ |
| Benzene ^a | - | - | - | - | 37.5 |
| Toluene | 408 | 388 | 379 | 361 | 40.0 |
| P-xylene | 433 | 418 | 407 | 385 | 43.6 |
| Mesitylene | 461 | 439 | 435 | 407 | 45.0 |
| Naphthalene | 465 | 448 | 442 | 424 | 59.8 |

 Table 1.3.3.1: Peak maximum temperature (at the different heating rates) data for

 TPD of aromatic hydrocarbons from the Si-MCM-41 and their

 heats of adsorption.

^a Data from ref. 10 (Section 1.3.2).

In the earlier studies for the adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons on HZSM-5¹¹ and H-(or Na-)Al-Si-MCM-41¹² (Section 1.3.4), a similar dependence of adsorption heats on ionization potential of the adsorbate was observed. The heats of adsorption of toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene on H-ZSM-5 was 65.7, 70.7 and 81.0 kJ mol^{1,11} respectively, and that on H-Al-Si-MCM-41 was 48.0, 51.5 and 53.9 kJ mol^{1,12} respectively. The higher heats of adsorption for the H-ZSM-5 and H-Al-Si-MCM-41 zeolites are expected mostly because of stronger interaction of the aromatic hydrocarbons with their protonic acid sites. The heats of adsorption of benzene on H ZSM-5,¹¹ silicalite-I¹¹ and Si-MCM-41¹⁰ was 51.3, 37.8 and 37.5 kJ mol¹, respectively. The heats of adsorption of benzene on the high silica MCM-41 (Si-MCM-41) is almost same as that on the high silica ZSM-5 (silicalite-I).

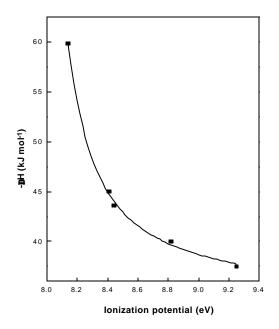


Fig. 1.3.3.3 Dependence of the heats of adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons on their ionization potential.

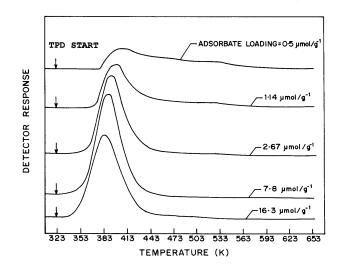


Fig. 1.3.3.4 TPD curves for toluene on Si-MCM-41 at different initial adsorbate loadings

The TPD curves from Si-MCM-41 at different initial adsorbate loading of toluene at the linear heating rate of 15 K min⁻¹ are presented in Fig. 1.3.3.4. The TPD curves were recorded at different detector attenuation. The variation of T_m with the initial adsorbate loading of toluene is shown in Fig. 1.3.3.5. The T_m decreases almost exponentially with the increase in the adsorbate loading. This "clearly" indicates a presence of site-energy distribution on the Si-MCM-41 zeolite for the adsorption of toluene.⁵⁻⁷

There is a strong possibility of readsorption of the aromatic hydrocarbons on the siliceous MCM-41 as the adsorbent bed length to diameter ratio is high (>>1) and also the adsorbate molecules can freely diffuse in the mesopores of the adsorbents. Hence, it is more appropriate to use the expression for TPD with readsorption of aromatic hydrocarbon [Equation (1.3.3.1)] for analyzing the TPD data.

The heats of adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons increases with the decrease in their ionization potential (Fig. 1.3.3.3). This is consistent with that observed earlier in the adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons on H-ZSM-5¹¹ and H-(or Na-)Al-Si-MCM-41.¹²

The adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons in the Si-MCM-41 is expected to result from weak interaction of the π -electrons of the aromatic ring(s) with the terminal silanol (Si–OH) groups, which are poorly acidic or non acidic in nature, present in the siliceous MCM-41 materials.^{13,14} The electron donating alkyl groups increase the electron density of the aromatic ring, making it more susceptible for interacting with the adsorption sites (terminal silanol groups). The heats of adsorption of naphthalene is significantly higher than that for the other hydrocarbons. This is not just because of the higher molecular weight but is also due to stronger interaction between the two condensed benzene aromatic nuclei of naphthalene and the silanol groups. The

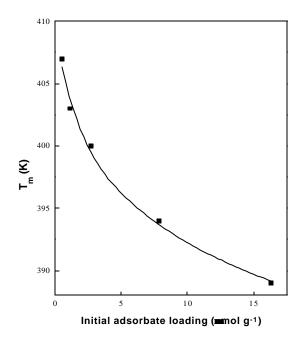


Fig. 1.3.3.5 Variation of T_m with initial adsorbate loading for the TPD of toluene.

dependence of the heat of adsorption on the ionization potential of the aromatic hydrocarbons (Fig. 1.3.3.3) is consistent with the above.

The site energy distribution, indicated by the increase in T_m with decreasing the adsorbate loading in the TPD of toluene (Fig. 1.3.3.5) is expected due to the interaction of toluene π -electrons with the different silanol groups^{13,14} present in the high silica MCM-41. At least four types of terminal silanol groups (isolated Si–OH and three other types of Si–OH groups involving hydrogen bonds) have been observed in MCM-41.¹⁴ The different types of terminal silanol groups are expected to impart surface heterogeneity or site energy distribution on the high silica MCM-41.

1.3.3.3 Conclusions

From the TPD of toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene over mesoporous high silica MCM-41, the following important conclusions can be made:

- 1. The desorption of the hydrocarbons is of first order, as indicated by the asymmetric TPD peak.
- 2. The heat of adsorption increases with decreasing ionization potential of the aromatic hydrocarbons. It indicates weak interaction between the π -electrons of aromatic ring(s) and the terminal silanol groups of the high silica MCM-41.
- 3. The adsorbent has a site energy distribution, indicated by the increase in the TPD peak maximum temperature with decreasing the adsorbate loading in the case of toluene TPD.

1.3.3.4 References

- 1. Kim, J. -H.; Tanabe, M.; Niwa, M., Microporous Mater., 10 (1997) 85.
- 2. Okumara, K.; Nishigaki, K.; Niwa, M., Chem. Lett., (1998) 577.
- 3. Reddy, K. M.; Song, C., Mater. Res. Soc. Symp. Proc., 454 (1997) 125.
- 4. Kloeststra, K. R.; Van, L. M.; Van, B. H., J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans., **93** (1997) 1211.
- 5. Cvetnovic, R. J.; Amenomiya, Y., Adv. Catal., 17 (1967) 103.
- 6. Smutek, M.; Cerny, S.; Buzek, F., Adv. Catal., 24 (1975) 343.
- 7. Cvetnovic, R. J.; Amenomiya, Y., Catal. Rev., 6 (1972) 21.
- 8. Amenomiya, Y., Chemtech. (1976) 129.
- Lide, D. R. (Ed.) "CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics", 7th Edn., CRC Press, London, (1993) p10 – 208.
- 10. Choudhary, V. R.; Mantri, K., Langmuir, 16 (2000) 8024.
- 11. Choudhary, V. R.; Srinivasan, K. R.; Singh, A. P., Zeolites, 9 (1990) 16.
- 12. Choudhary, V. R., Mantri, K., Microporous and Mesoporous Mater., 46 (2001) 47.
- 13. Jentys, A.; Pham, N. H.; Vinek, H., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., 92 (1996) 3287.
- 14. Chen, J.; Li, Q.; Xu, R.; Xiao, F., Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 34 (1995) 2694.

1.3.4 TEMPERATURE PROGRAMMED DESORPTION OF TOLUENE, p-XYLENE, MESITYLENE AND NAPHTHALENE ON Na-AISi-MCM-41 AND H-AISi-MCM-41

1.3.4.1 Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work

The AlSi-MCM-41 has a capacity of cation exchange similar to that of zeolites and it can be modified by exchanging its cations with other cations.¹⁻³ Because of the presence of tetrahedral Al, H-AlSi-MCM-41 has acid sites with high strength. Its acidity can be reduced or it can be made basic by exchanging its protons with Na⁺. Microporous zeolites can not be used for the acid or base catalyzed reactions involving large molecular size or bulky reactants and/or products. However, since H AlSi-MCM-41 is mesoporous, its different cation exchanged forms can be used for the reaction involving bulky molecules, particularly in the synthesis of fine chemicals. Recently, Corma and coworkers have reported synthesis of a number of fine chemicals using acidic and basic mesoporous MCM-41 materials.⁴⁻⁷

Presence of at least four types of different terminal Si-OH groups (which are poorly acidic or non acidic in nature) in the channels of MCM-41 has been detected earlier.^{8,9} In addition of the terminal Si-OH groups the H⁺ form of AlSi-MCM-41 contain acidic surface hydroxyl groups and the Na⁺ form AlSi-MCM-41 contains Na⁺ cations in the channels. It is interesting to study the interaction of different aromatic substrates, which are used in the synthesis of fine chemicals, with the acidic hydroxyl groups or Na⁺ cations and also with the terminal Si-OH groups of these mesoporous materials. Temperature programmed desorption (TPD) technique ¹⁰⁻¹³ could very well be used for this purpose. In the earlier Section (Section 1.3.3), studies on the TPD of aromatic compounds over high silica MCM-41 having no acidity⁴ have been described. The earlier studies¹⁴ on the TPD of benzene over high silica MCM-41 and

high alumina MCM-41 in its H⁺ and Na⁺ forms (Section 1.3.2) have indicated the presence of different types of benzene adsorption sites, four sites on Si-MCM-41 and five sites on Na or H-AlSi-MCM-41. It is also interesting to study the interaction of other aromatic hydrocarbons, including bulkier ones with the different terminal Si-OH groups and acidic hydroxyl groups or Na⁺ cations present in the channels of H-AlSi-MCM-41 and Na-AlSi-MCM-41.

The present work was undertaken with the objective of studying the interaction of different aromatic hydrocarbons (viz. toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene) with the adsorption sites present in the mesoporous channels of H-AlSi-MCM-41 and Na-AlSi-MCM-41 using the TPD technique.

1.3.4.2 Present Work

A detailed characterization of AlSi-MCM-41¹ has been discussed in Chapter 1.3.2. TPD curves for toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene at different heating rates on the HAlSi-MCM-41 are shown in Figs 1.3.4.1 and 1.3.4.2. At all the heating rates, TPD curves for toluene on H-AlSi-MCM-41 exhibit three distinct peaks, but the TPD curves for p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene on the H-AlSi-MCM-41 show a single asymmetric peak with hump(s) at lower and/or higher temperatures. TPD curves of the aromatic hydrocarbons on the Na-AlSi-MCM-41 are presented in Figs. 1.3.4.3 and 1.3.4.4. In this case the TPD curves for all the hydrocarbons show single asymmetric peak with humps.

The asymmetric shape of the TPD curves (Figs 1.3.4.1 - 1.3.4.4) suggests that the desorption of the hydrocarbons from both the adsorbents is of first order.¹⁰⁻¹² Data of the TPD peak maximum temperatures at the different heating rates for the aromatic hydrocarbons are given in Table 1.3.4.1.

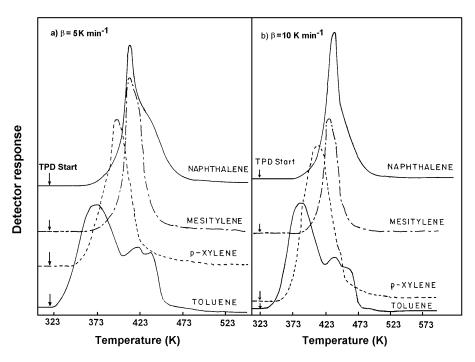


Fig. 1.3.4.1 TPD curves of aromatic hydrocarbons over the H-AlSi-MCM-41 at the linear heating rate of 5 K min⁻¹ and 10 K min⁻¹.

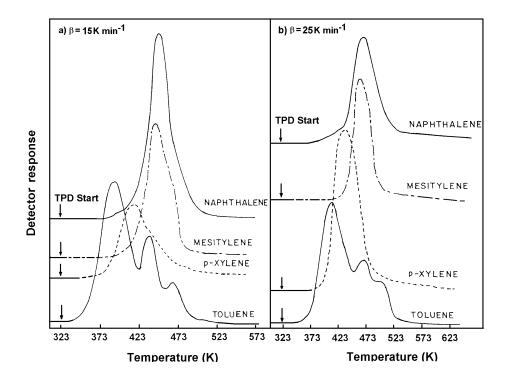


Fig. 1.3.4.2 TPD curves of aromatic hydrocarbons over the HAlSi-MCM-41 at the linear heating rate of 15 K min⁻¹ and 25 K min⁻¹.

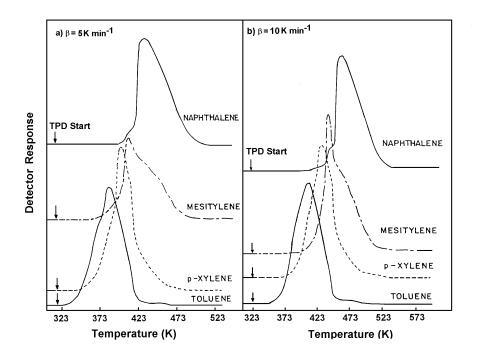


Fig. 1.3.4.3 TPD curves of aromatic hydrocarbons over the Na-AlSi-MCM-41 at the linear heating rate of 5K min⁻¹ and 10K min⁻¹.

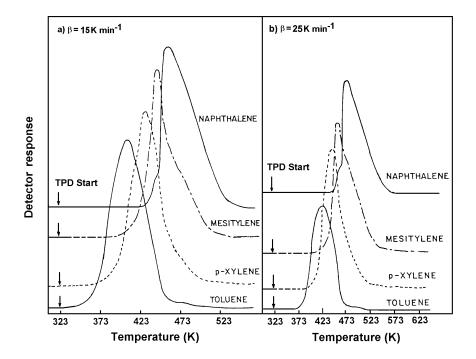


Fig. 1.3.4.4 TPD curves of aromatic hydrocarbons over the Na-AlSi-MCM-41 at the linear heating rate of 15K min⁻¹ and 25K min⁻¹.

A comparison of the TPD data (Figs 1.3.4.1 - 1.3.4.4 and Table 1.3.4.1) shows that both the desorption start temperature (i. e., the temperature at which the adsorbed aromatic hydrocarbons start desorbing) and the TPD peak maximum temperature (T_m) increase with increasing the number of methyl groups or aromatic rings in the aromatic hydrocarbons. In the present TPD studies, there is a possibility of readsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons during the TPD runs, as the adsorbent bed is not shallow. Hence, the heat of adsorption of the adsorbate were estimated from the TPD peak maximum temperatures at different heating rates, using the following expression:

$$-\log\beta = \alpha + (\Delta H / 2.21R) (1/T_m)$$
(1.3.4.1)

(where β is the linear heating rate; Δ H, the heat of adsorption; R, the gas constant; T_m, the temperature corresponding to peak maximum of the TPD curve; and α , the constant which includes the diffusion and entropy terms), derived for the case of readsorption occurring freely.¹⁰⁻¹² Linear plots of log β vs. 1/T_m (according to Eq. (1.3.4.1)) for the TPD of aromatic hydrocarbons over the H-AlSi-MCM-41 and Na-AlSi-MCM-41 are shown in Figs 1.3.4.5 and 1.3.4.6, respectively. In case of the diffusion controlled desorption, the term " Δ H/2.21 R" in Eq. 1.3.4.1 is changed to " Δ H/2.19 R", which would make a small change in the estimated value of the heat of adsorption.

In our earlier TPD studies, the heat of adsorption of toluene, p-xylene and mesitylene on H-ZSM-5 zeolite¹⁵ was found to be 65.7, 70.7 and 81.0 kJ mol¹, respectively, and that on Si-MCM-41¹⁶ was found to be 40.0, 43.6 and 45.0 kJ mol⁻¹, respectively. For both the H-AlSi-MCM-41 and Na-AlSi-MCM-41 adsorbents, the

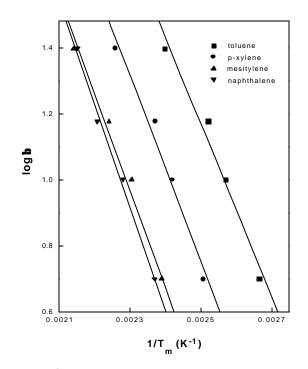


Fig. 1.3.4.5 log β vs. $1/T_m$ plots (according to Eq. (1.3.4.1)) for the TPD of aromatic hydrocarbons over the H-AlSi-MCM-41.

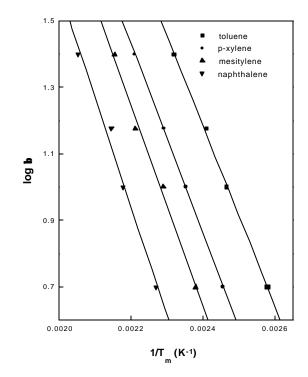


Fig. 1.3.4.6 log β vs. $1/T_m$ plots (according to Eq. (1.3.4.1)) for the TPD of aromatic hydrocarbons over the Na-AlSi-MCM-41.

| Aromatic hydrocarbon | Peak number | Peak maximum temperature, T _m (K) | | | | Heat of | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|--|
| | | 25 K min ⁻¹ | 15 K min ⁻¹ | 10 K min ⁻¹ | 5 K min ⁻¹ | adsorption (-ÄH), kJ mole ⁻¹ | | |
| Adsorbent: H-AlSi-MCM-41 | | | | | | | | |
| Toluene | 1^{st} | 417 | 397 | 389 | 375 | 48.0 | | |
| | 2^{nd} | 470 | 442 | 443 | 422 | 56.2 | | |
| | 3 rd | 494 | 469 | 463 | 440 | 59.3 | | |
| p-Xylene | 1^{st} | 443 | 422 | 413 | 402 | 51.5 | | |
| Mesitylene | 1^{st} | 467 | 447 | 434 | 418 | 52.8 | | |
| Naphthalene | 1^{st} | 471 | 453 | 439 | 419 | 58.2 | | |
| Benzene ^a | 1^{st} | - | - | - | - | 46.6 | | |
| Adsorbent: Na-AlSi-MCM-41 | | | | | | | | |
| Toluene | 1^{st} | 431 | 415 | 404 | 390 | 49.8 | | |
| p-Xylene | 1^{st} | 453 | 436 | 425 | 406 | 52.4 | | |
| Mesitylene | 1^{st} | 464 | 452 | 434 | 417 | 54.3 | | |
| Naphthalene | 1^{st} | 487 | 466 | 459 | 438 | 60.1 | | |
| Benzene ^a | 1 st | - | - | - | - | 47.7 | | |

Table 1.3.4.1 Peak maximum temperature(s) (at different heating rates) and heatof adsorption (-ÄH) data for the TPD of aromatic hydrocarbonsfrom H-AlSi-MCM -41 and Na-AlSi-MCM -41.

^a Data from the TPD of benzene from Section 1.3.2 (Ref. 14).

heat of adsorption of the respective aromatic hydrocarbon are lower than that for H ZSM-5 but higher than that for Si-MCM-41 (Table 1.3.4.1). This is mostly because of the much higher acidity of H-ZSM-5 and the absence of acid sites in Si-MCM-41. The lower heat of adsorption when compared to H-ZSM-5 is also attributed to the much larger (mesoporous) channel size of the Al-MCM-41 than that of the adsorbed molecules. In case of HZSM-5 zeolites, the contribution to the heat of adsorption by the dispersion forces responsible for physical adsorption, even at high temperature, is

very significant. The observed higher heat of adsorption when compared to that for the Si-MCM-41 is due to stronger interaction of the adsorbate with protons and Na⁺ cations in the H-AlSi-MCM-41 and Na-AlSi-MCM-41 respectively.

It is interesting to note from Table 1.3.4.1 that the heat of adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons corresponding to the main peak in the TPD for Na-AlSi-MCM-41 is higher than that observed for the H-AlSi-MCM-41. Also the TPD peak maximum for each of the aromatic hydrocarbons is at higher temperature side for the Na-AlSi-MCM-41. These observations indicate that the interaction of the aromatic hydrocarbons (their π -electrons) with the Na⁺ cations are stronger than that with the zeolitic protons. This is consistent with that observed for the TPD of benzene over H or Na-AlSi-MCM-41¹⁴ and NaY, CeNaY and CeNaX¹⁷ and of aromatic hydrocarbons over H- or Na-ZSM-5.¹⁵

The adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons on the H- or Na-AlSi-MCM-41 is expected to result from the interaction of the π -electrons of a single (for toluene, pxylene and mesitylene) or a fused double (for naphthalene) aromatic rings with the protons or Na⁺ cations and also with the silanol groups present in the AlSi-MCM-41. The π -electron density on the aromatic ring(s) is increased with increasing the number of methyl groups (which are electron donating groups) or with increasing the number of condensed aromatic rings. The observed heat of adsorption of the aromatic hydrocarbons is consistent with this; the heat of adsorption on both the Na- and H-AlSi-MCM-41 is increased with increasing the number of methyl groups attached to the benzene ring or with increasing the number of condensed aromatic rings (Table 1.3.4.1). Figure 1.3.4.7 shows the variation of the heat of adsorption with the ionization potential [which is decreased with increasing the π -electron density of the aromatic ring(s)] of the aromatic hydrocarbons. The heat of adsorption is decreased

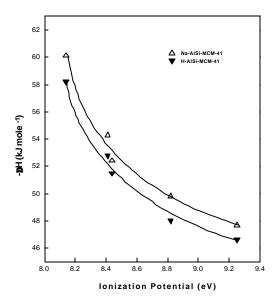


Fig. 1.3.4.7 Dependence of the heat of adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons on their ionization potential.

exponentially with the increase in the ionization potential of the aromatic hydrocarbons (the values of ionization potential of the aromatic hydrocarbons are taken from Ref. 18). This is quite consistent with what expected from the above discussion and also with the earlier studies for the adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons on H-ZSM-5¹⁵ and Si-MCM-41.¹⁶

In the TPD of toluene on the HAlSi-MCM-41 (Figs 1.3.4.2 and 1.3.4.3), three distinct peaks are observed and also the heat of adsorption (Table 1.3.4.1) for the corresponding TPD peaks is found to be higher for the peaks at higher temperatures. The observed three distinct peaks in the TPD of toluene indicate the presence of at least three energetically different types of toluene adsorption sites. In case of the benzene TPD on Si-MCM-41 and H- or Na-AlSi-MCM-41¹⁴ four and five, respectively, distinct peaks were observed earlier. At least four types of terminal silanol groups, isolated Si-OH and three other types of Si-OH groups involving H-

bonds, have been observed in MCM-41.^{8,9} The protons, isolated Si-OH and differently H-bonded Si-OH groups and their interactions with π -electrons of toluene seem to be responsible for the observed peak multiplicity in the toluene TPD.

A TPD peak multiplicity is observed only for the TPD of toluene over the H AlSi-MCM-41 but not for the TPD of other aromatic hydrocarbons over both the adsorbents and even not for the TPD of toluene over the Na-AlSi-MCM-41. Similarly, a peak multiplicity was observed for the TPD of benzene over Si-MCM-41 and H- or Na-AlSi-MCM-41¹⁴ but not for the TPD of higher aromatic hydrocarbons over Si-MCM-41.¹⁶ This complex observation can be explained as follows. H- or Na-AlSi-MCM-41 contains at least five different sites - H⁺ or Na⁺ ions, isolated terminal Si-OH and three differently H-bonded terminal Si-OH, the terminal Si-OH groups being poorly acidic or non-acidic ones. The nature and/or energy of the terminal Si-OH sites is not expected to change drastically due to the presence of adsorbed benzene or toluene which has a low π -electron density. However, when an aromatic compound having high π -electron density is adsorbed, it may drastically change the nature and energy of the sites, particularly the differently H-bonded terminal Si-OH, making them indistinctive and/or ineffective for the adsorption, when compared to the stronger adsorption sites (H⁺ or Na⁺). Hence, the presence of these weaker adsorption sites is seen mostly as a hump at lower temperature side of some of the TPD peaks (Figs. 1.3.4.2 -1.3.4.5). The hump at the higher temperature side is, however, due to the energetically stronger sites and not because of cracked hydrocarbon products. The maximum temperature of the TPD was not high enough to crack the aromatic hydrocarbons.

From the studies on TPD of toluene, p-xylene, mesitylene and naphthalene on mesoporous Na-or H-AlSi-MCM-41 materials, following important conclusions have been drawn:

- TPD of toluene over H-AlSi-MCM-41 shows peak multiplicity (three distinct peaks) but that of toluene over Na-AlSi-MCM-41 and other aromatic hydrocarbons over the H- or Na-AlSi-MCM-41 show only a single asymmetric peak with small humps or shoulders.
- 2. The heat of adsorption of the aromatic hydrocarbons over both the AlSi-MCM-41 adsorbents are in the following order: toluene < p-xylene < mesitylene < naphthalene. It is increased with decreasing the ionization potential of the hydrocarbons, indicating that the adsorption involves interactions of the π -electrons of the aromatic hydrocarbons with the adsorption sites on the AlSi-MCM-41 materials.
- 3. The heat of adsorption and hence, the interaction of the aromatic hydrocarbons with the Na⁺ cations are stronger than that with the protons present in the AlSi-MCM-41 materials.

1.3.4.4 References

- 1. Kresge, C. T.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Roth, W. J.; Vartuli, J. C.; Beck, J. S., *Nature*, **359** (1992) 710.
- Schmidt, R.; Akporiye, D.; Stocker, M.; Ellestad, O. H., *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, 84 (1994) 61.
- 3. Borade, R. B.; Clearfield, A., Catal. Lett., 31 (1995) 267.
- 4. Climent, M. J.; Corma, A.; Iborra, S.; Navarro, M. C.; Primo, J., *J. Catal.*, **161** (1996) 783.
- 5. Corma, A.; Iborra, S.; Miquel, S.; Primo, J., J. Catal. 173 (1998) 315.
- Climent, M. J.; Corma, A.; Guil-Lopez, R.; Iborra, S.; Primo, J., J. Catal., 175 (1998) 70.
- 7. Rodriguez, I.; Iborra, S.; Rey, F.; Corma, A., Appl. Catal. A, **194 195** (2000) 241.
- 8. Jentys, A.; Pham, N. H.; Vinek, H., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., **92** (1996) 3287.
- 9. Chen, J.; Li, Q.; Xu, R.; Xiao, F., Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 34 (1995) 2694.
- 10. Cvetnovic, R. J.; Amenomiya, Y., Adv. Catal., 17 (1967) 103.
- 11. Smutek, M.; Cerny, S.; Buzek, F., Adv. Catal., 24 (1975) 343.
- 12. Cvetnovic, R. J.; Amenomiya, Y., Catal. Rev., 6 (1972) 21.
- 13. Amenomiya, Y., Chemtech. (1976) 129.
- 14. Choudhary, V. R.; Mantri, K., Langmuir, 16 (2000) 8024.
- 15. Choudharay, V. R.; Srinivasan, K. R.; Singh, A. P., Zeolites, 10 (1990) 16.
- 16. Choudhary, V. R.; Mantri, K., Microporous Mesoporous Mater., 40 (2000) 127.
- 17. Choudharay, V. R.; Srinivasan, K. R.; Akolekar, D. B., Zeolites, 9 (1989) 115.
- Lide, D. R.; (Ed.) "CRC Handbook, of Chemistry and Physics", 74th Edn., CRC Press, London, (1993) p. 10 – 208.

Chapter 2.2

EXPERIMENTAL

Chapter 2.2

EXPERIMENTAL

2.2.1 MODIFICATION OF Si-MCM-41

2.2.1.1 Impregnation of InCl₃, GaCl₃, FeCl₃ and ZnCl₂ on Si-MCM-41

Si-MCM-41 supported InCl₃, GaCl₃, FeCl₃ and ZnCl₂ catalysts with the metal chloride loading of 1.1 mmol g^{-1} were prepared by impregnating the respective metal chloride from its acetonitrile solution on Si-MCM-41 (surface area = 1160 m² g^{-1}), using an incipient wetness technique, followed by evaporating the solvent under moisture-free N₂ at 120°C for 8h. Si-MCM-41 supported InCl₃ at different loading (0.45 and 2.2 mmol g^{-1}) were also prepared using same process. All the catalysts were stored in a decicator.

2.2.1.2 Grafting of AICI₃ on Mesoporous Si-MCM-41

A 10 g of the Si-MCM-41 was dried at 300°C for 6h. It was then allowed to cool to room temperature in a decicator. The dried Si-MCM-41 was then transferred to a 500 ml conical flask (fitted with a water reflux condenser) containing 250 ml of dry carbon tetrachloride. The Si-MCM-41 – CCl₄ mixture was refluxed with vigorous stirring for 1.5h while bubbling moisture-free N₂ (30 ml min⁻¹) through it to remove traces of moisture from the mixture. Thereafter, 4.6 g (34.5 mmol) or 1.33 g (10 mmol) anhydrous AlCl₃ (Aldrich) was added to the mixture and the resulting mixture was refluxed under the N₂ flow for 3 h. The HCl gas evolved in the grafting reaction,

$$n(\Rightarrow Si-OH) + AlCl_3$$
 $\implies Si-O)_n + AlCl_{3,n} + nHCl$ (2.2.1)

was measured quantitatively by an acid-base titration (by absorbing the HCl gas in an aqueous NaOH solution) as a function of time. After the reaction, the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 was filtered and washed with hot CCl_4 under dry N₂ and the filtrate was analyzed for its AlCl₃ content. The catalyst was dried under vacuum at 30°C and then stored in decicator. It was characterized for its specific surface area, bulk and surface Al/Si and Cl/Al ratios (by EDAX and XPS, respectively). It was also characterized by IR and ²⁷Al MAS NMR. The AlCl_x-grafted Si-MCM-41 was thermally treated at different temperatures under N₂ and flowing or static air for 1 h.

The resulting solid material was characterized for its surface area (using a Surface Area Analyzer, Quantachrome, USA), bulk and surface Al/Si and Cl/Al ratios (by EDAX and XPS, respectively) and Al _(tetrahedral) / Al _(octahedral) ratio from ²⁷Al MAS NMR. The strong acid sites on the thermally treated material was measured in terms of the pyridine chemisorbed at 400°C, using the GC pulse technique. The IR spectra of the AlCl_x grafted Si-MCM-41 was obtained by Nujol technique. The techniques used for characterizing the samples are described in Part -I (Chapter 1.2).

2.2.2 CATALYTIC REACTIONS

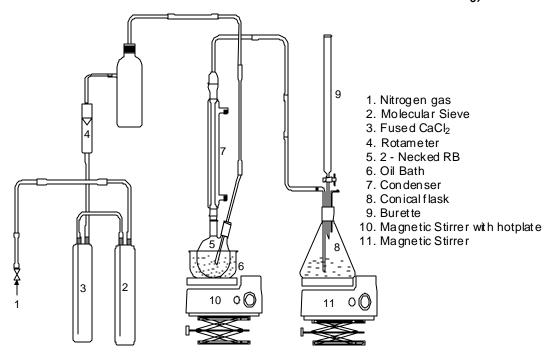
2.2.2.1 Esterification and Dehydration Reactions

Esterification of *tert*-butanol by acetic anhydride or dehydration of *tert*-butanol over the different Si-MCM-41 supported metal chloride catalysts was carried out in a magnetically stirred glass reactor (capacity 25 cm³) fitted with a reflux condenser and a thermometer for measuring the reaction temperature. The outlet of the reflux condenser was connected to a constant pressure gas collector. The volume of the reaction mixture in the reactor was 10 cm³. The reactor was kept in a constant temperature water bath. The iso-butylene formed in the reaction was measured quantitatively by collecting it in the gas collector at the atmospheric pressure. The products of the esterification were analyzed by a gas chromatograph (with flame ionization detector and SE - 30 column), using nhexane as an internal standard.

2.2.2.2 Benzylation and Acylation Reactions

The experimental set up used for the benzylation or acylation reactions is shown in Fig. 2.2.1. The benzylation and benzoylation reactions over the catalysts were carried out in a magnetically stirred glass reactor (capacity 25 cm³) fitted with a reflux condenser, having a low dead volume, mercury thermometer and arrangement for continuously bubbling moisture-free N_2 (30 cm³ min⁻¹) through the liquid reaction mixture. The reaction was started by injecting benzyl chloride or benzoyl chloride in the benzylation or benzoy lation reaction mixture, containing benzene and the catalyst, under benzene reflux (at 80°C). The course of the reaction was followed by measuring quantitatively the HCl evolved in the reaction by acid-base titration (by absorbing the HCl carried by N_2 in a 0.1 M NaOH solution containing phenolphthalein indicator) as a function of time and also by analyzing the reaction mixture for unconverted benzyl chloride or benzoyl chloride and benzylation product or benzoylation products

at the end of the experiment by gas chromatography. There was a good agreement between the benzyl or benzoyl chloride conversion obtained from the acid-base titration and that from the GC analysis. The conversion data were corrected for a small time lag (1.1 min) between the evolution of HCl in the reaction and the analysis of the evolved HCl by the titration. In all the cases, the product formed was mainly mono-benzylated or acylated, and there was no formation of poly-benzyl chloride or poly-acyl chloride. The amount of benzylated or acylated product formed was equivalent (within 2-4 % error) to the amount of benzylating or acylating agent consumed in the reaction.



2.3.1 HIGHLY SELECTIVE SI-MCM-41 SUPPORTED InCl₃,

Fig. 2.2.1 Typical liquid phase reaction setup for benzylation or acylation of aromatic compounds

Chapter 2.3 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

- 2.3.1 HIGHLY SELECTIVE SI-MCM-41 SUPPORTED InCl₃, GaCl₃, FeCl₃ AND ZnCl₂ CATALYSTS FOR LOW TEMPERATURE ESTERIFICATION OF *TERT* – BUTANOL BY ACETIC ANHYDRIDE
- 2.3.2 AlCl_x-GRAFTED Si-MCM-41 PREPARED BY REA-CTING ANHYDROUS AlCl₃ WITH TERMINAL Si-OH GROUPS: AN ACTIVE SOLID CATALYST FOR BENZYLATION AND ACYLATION REACTIONS
- 2.3.3 AICl₃-GRAFTED SI-MCM-41 : INFLUENCE OF THERMAL TREATMENT CONDITIONS ON SURFACE PROPERTIES AND INCORPORATION OF AI IN THE STRUCTURE OF MCM-41

2.3.1 HIGHLY SELECTIVE SI-MCM-41 SUPPORTED InCl₃ GaCl₃, FeCl₃ AND ZnCl₂ CATALYSTS FOR LOW TEMPERATURE ESTERIFICATION OF TERT-BUTANOL BY ACETIC ANHYDRIDE

2.3.1.1 Background and Brief Description of Previous Work

Esterification of normal alcohols by carboxylic acids using homogeneous acid catalysts (viz. mineral acids) is well known.¹ However, the preparation of *tert*-butyl ester by the esterification of tert-butanol using an acid catalyst is very difficult because of the very high reactivity of *tert*-butanol. In the presence of acid catalyst, *tert*-butanol undergoes dehydration to iso-butylene, even at the room temperature. Earlier methods used for the esterification of *tert*-butanol are either highly cumbersome or involve use of highly toxic reagents²⁻⁴. Recently Nagasawa et. al.^{6,7} used activated basic alumina at mild conditions (at room temperature under argon) for the esterification of *tert*-butanol by acid chlorides or acid bromides. Although they got a good yield of *tert*-butyl ester, the amount of catalyst relative to the reactants used by them was very large (catalyst/reactants wt. ratio = 2.1 ± 0.4). It is not of practical interest to use such a large amount of catalyst, and moreover the removal of high molecular weight adsorbed products from the catalyst is quite difficult and also expensive too. Other important drawback of their butyl ester synthesis method is the use of an acid halide as esterification agent, because of which a highly toxic gaseous hydrogen halide by-product is formed, in stoichiometric quantities. Hence, there is a need to develop an environmentally benign method for the esterification of tertbutanol using more active, selective and reusable solid catalyst, having almost no activity for the dehydration of tert-butanol. The work was undertaken for this purpose.

In this work, the use of mesoporous Si-MCM-41 supported InCb, GaCl₃, FeCl₃ and ZnCl₂, as the highly selective catalysts for the esterification of *tert*-butanol by an acetic anhydride, producing acetic acid as a harmless by-product, at a temperature close to room temperature has been reported. Dehydration of *tert*-butanol over these catalysts at different temperatures ($26 - 80^{\circ}$ C) has also been investigated.

2.3.1.2 Present Work

Results of the esterification of *tert*-butanol by acetic anhydride and also of the dehydration of *tert*-butanol to iso-butylene over Si-MCM-41 supported metal chloride catalysts are presented in Tables 2.3.1.1 and 2.3.1.2, respectively. TOF (turn over frequency) of the catalysts is defined as the number of molecules of *tert*-butanol converted per molecule of metal chloride present in the catalyst per second.

A comparison of the activity (TOF) of each catalyst for the esterification and dehydration reactions at 26° C (Tables 2.3.1.1 and 2.3.1.2) shows that all the Si-MCM-41 supported metal chloride catalysts have much lower activity for the dehydration of *tert*-butanol to iso-butylene. The dehydration activity of all the catalysts is very low at the room temperature (26° C). It is, however, increased exponentially with increasing the temperature.

For their performance in the esterification at 26°C, the catalysts are compared in Table 2.3.1.1. Following important observations can be made from the comparison:

All the Si-MCM-41 supported metal chloride catalysts show high selectivity (>99%) but they differ significantly in their esterification activity. Among the catalysts, the InCl₃/ Si-MCM-41 shows the best performance, giving 99.95%

Table 2.3.1.1 Results of the esterification of *tert*-butanol by acetic anhydride over Si-MCM-41 supported InCl₃, GaCl₃, FeCl₃ and ZnCb catalysts at 26°C [reaction mixture = *tert*-butanol (t-B) + acetic anhydride (AA) + catalyst; volume of reaction mixture = 10 cm³; t-B/AA molar ratio = 1.1; reaction time = 2h; catalyst/(t-B + AA) wt. ratio = 0.057; tB = *tert*-butanol; AA = acetic anhydride, tBA = *tert*-butyl acetate; and i-B = iso-butylene].

| Catalyst | Conversion (%) | | Selectivity (%) | | $TOF \times 10^3$ | |
|---|----------------|------|-----------------|-----|--------------------|--|
| | t-B | AA | t-BA | i-B | (s ⁻¹) | |
| InCl ₃ /Si-MCM-41 | 55.5 | 61.0 | 99.9 | 0.1 | 7.4 | |
| InCl ₃ /Si-MCM-41 ^a | 51.2 | 56.3 | 98.6 | 1.4 | 6.8 | |
| GaCl ₃ /Si-MCM-41 | 46.5 | 52.1 | 99.9 | 0.1 | 6.2 | |
| FeCl ₃ /Si-MCM-41 | 33.7 | 37.5 | 99.9 | 0.1 | 4.5 | |
| ZnCl ₂ /Si-MCM-41 | 40.0 | 42.9 | 99.9 | 0.1 | 5.3 | |
| Si-MCM-41 | 2.04 | 2.3 | 100 | 0.0 | - | |

^a 3rd reuse of the catalyst.

- selectivity for *tert*-butyl acetate at 61.0% and 55.5% conversion of acetic anhydride and *tert*-butanol, respectively. The support itself shows only a very little activity for the esterification.
- Even in the 3rd reuse, the InCl₃/ Si-MCM-41 catalyst shows only a slightly lower activity and selectivity indicating the reusability of the catalyst for the esterification.
- The Si-MCM-41 supported metal chloride catalysts have the esterification activity in the following order: $InCl_3 > GaCl_3 > ZnCl_2 > FeCl_3$.

Table 2.3.1.2 Activity of Si-MCM-41 supported metal chloride catalysts (loading of metal chloride = 1.1 mmol g^1) for dehydration of *tert*butanol at different temperatures (reaction mixture = 10 ml *tert*butanol + 0.2 g catalyst; reaction time = 0.5 h).

| Catalyst | TOF $\tilde{0}$ 10 ³ (s ⁻¹) | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|--|
| | 26°C | 50°C | 80°C | | |
| InCb/Si-MCM-41 | 0.23 (0.086) ^a | 1.78 (0.67) | 6.54 (2.46) | | |
| GaCl ₃ /Si-MCM-41 | 0.17 (0.064) | 1.02 (0.38) | 6.31 (2.37) | | |
| FeCl ₃ /Si-MCM-41 | 0.23 (0.086) | 1.80 (0.68) | 5.97 (2.25) | | |
| ZnCl ₂ /Si-MCM-41 | 0.17 (0.064) | 1.69 (0.64) | 6.20 (2.33) | | |

^aConversion (%) of *tert*-butanol is given in the round brackets.

Dependence of both the conversion and selectivity on the reaction time in the esterification over the $InCl_3$ / Si-MCM-41 catalyst at different loading of $InCl_3$ (0.45, 1.1 and 2.2 mmol g⁻¹) is shown in Fig 2.3.1.1. The esterification reaction is very slow at the lower catalyst loading, but at the higher loading, it is quite fast. By increasing the loading from 0.5 to 2.2 mmol g¹, the time required for the half reaction is reduced from 29 to 5 h. The change or decrease in the selectivity for *tert*-butyl acetate with increasing the reaction time even for the higher catalyst loading is negligibly small.

In the overall esterification process following reactions are involved.

Main Reaction:

 $(CH_3)_3COH + (CH_3CO)_2O \rightarrow CH_3COOC(CH_3)_3 + CH_3COOH$ (2.3.1.1)

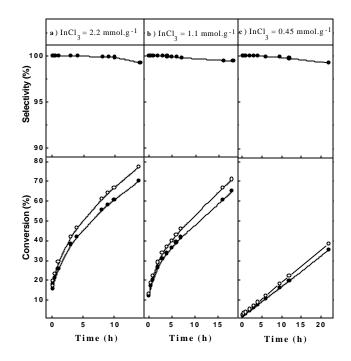


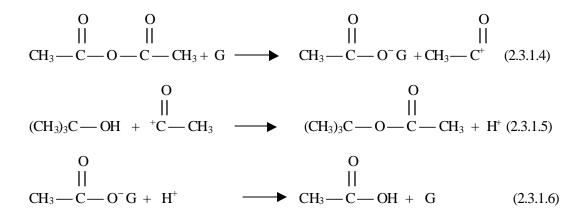
Fig. 2.3.1.1 Dependence of the conversion of *tert*-butanol ($-\bullet-$) and acetic anhydride ($-\circ-$) and selectivity for *tert*-butyl acetate in the esterification over the InCl₃/Si-MCM-41 catalyst with different InCl₃ loading at 26°C (t-B/AA = 1.1 and catalyst/(t-B + AA) wt. ratio = 0.028)

Side Reactions:

$$(CH_3)_3COH \rightarrow (CH_3)_2C = CH_2 + H_2O$$
 (2.3.1.2)
 $(CH_3CO)_2O + H_2O \rightarrow 2CH_3COOH$ (2.3.1.3)

In the process, acetic acid in stoichiometric amounts is formed as a byproduct. However, it has a commercial value and moreover it can be converted back to acetic anhydride and recycled in the process. Thus, this process is free from any serious problem of handling and/or treating highly corrosive and toxic by-product, such as hydrogen halide produced in the process based on the use of an acid halide as an esterification agent.^{6,7} Also, the amount of catalyst used relative to the reactant is much smaller. Other important feature of the present catalysts is that they are mesoporous and hence can be used even with very bulky substrates and/or products, generally involved in the organic synthesis.

The Si-MCM-41 supported metal chloride catalysts are acidic (Lewis acid) in nature. However, the strength of their Lewis acid sites is expected to be much lower than that of AlCl₃ which is a strong Lewis acid [order of cation size: In^{+3} (8.1 nm) > Zn^{+2} (7.4 nm) > Fe⁺³ (6.4 nm) > Ga⁺³ (6.2 nm) > Al⁺³ (5.1 nm), higher the cation size lower is the strength of lewis acid]. A following probable mechanism is proposed for the esterification of *tert*-butanol by acetic anhydride over the soft (or weak) Lewis acid sites (G).



The dehydration of *tert*-butanol over the catalysts (Table 2.3.1.2), is expected to occur by the following mechanism.

$$(CH_3)_3C \longrightarrow OH + G \longrightarrow (CH_3)_3C^+ + GOH^-$$
(2.3.1.7)

$$(CH_3)_3C^+ \qquad \longrightarrow \qquad (CH_3)_2C = CH_2 + H^+ \qquad (2.3.1.8)$$

$$GOH + H^{+} \longrightarrow G + H_2O \qquad (2.3.1.9)$$

Since the Lewis acid sites of the catalysts are of low strength, there is a little or no dehydration of *tert*-butanol in the estetrification (Table 2.3.1.1).

In summary, the Si-MCM-41 supported metal chloride catalysts, particularly the InCl₃/Si-MCM-41 and GaCl₃/Si-MCM-41 catalysts show high promises for their use in the selective esterification of *tert*-butanol by an acid anhydride.

2.3.1.3 References

- Patai, S. (Ed) "The Chemistry of Carboxylic Acid and Esters", John Wiley and Sons Ltd., New York, (1969).
- 2. Anderson, G. W.; Callahan, F. M., J. Am. Chem. Soc. 82 (1960) 3359.
- 3. Kaiser E. M.; Woodruff, R. A., J. Org. Chem. 35 (1970) 1198.
- Takimoto, S.; Inanaga, J.; Katsuki, J.; Yamaguchi, M., Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn., 49 (1976) 2335.
- Armstrong, A.; Brackenridge, I.; Jackson. R.F.W.; Kirk, J. M., *Tetrahedron Lett*.
 29 (1988) 2483.
- Nagasawa, K.; Yoshitake, S.; Amiya, T.; Ito, K., Synth. Commun. 20 (1990) 2033.
- 7. Nagasawa, K.; Ohhashi, K.; Yamashita, A.; Ito, K., Chem. Lett., (1994) 209.

2.3.2 AICl_x-GRAFTED Si-MCM-41 PREPARED BY REACTING ANHYDROUS AICl₃ WITH TERMINAL Si-OH GROUPS: AN ACTIVE SOLID CATALYST FOR BENZYLATION AND ACYLATION REACTIONS

2.3.2.1 Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work

Anhydrous AlCl_b is a well known homogeneous acidic (Lewis acid) catalyst for the liquid phase Friedel-Crafts reactions.¹ However, its use as a homogeneous catalyst in the Friedel-Crafts reactions is limited because of the following problems: use of stoichiometric amount or even more, difficult separation from the reaction product causing a large volume liquid waste, corrosive nature, high toxicity and no reuse in the subsequent batches. For its effective use in the Friedel-Crafts reactions, AlCl_b is to be anchored on solid supports without affecting its catalytic activity. In order to develop new solid acid catalysts, efforts have been made to anchor AlCl₃ on silica gel, alumina, mesoporous silica or silica alumina and other inorganic metal oxides by treating them with AlCl₃ by vapor deposition² or in anhydrous liquid medium.^{3,4} Immobilized aluminum chloride catalysts have been reported for Friedel-Crafts alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons by alkenes,^{4,7} chloroalkanes⁴ and benzyl alcohol.⁸

In this work, it is found that AlCl_k (bulk Cl/Al ratio = 1.43) grafted mesoporous high silica MCM-41 (Si-MCM-41), prepared by reacting anhydrous AlCl₃ with the terminal Si-OH groups of Si-MCM-41 in dry CCl₄, shows high catalytic activity in the liquid phase Friedel-Crafts type benzylation and acylation reactions.

2.3.2.2 Present Work

The benzylation and benzoylation reactions over the catalyst were carried out in a magnetically stirred glass reactor. The reactor and procedures for carrying out the reactions are described in the experimental section (Chapter 2.2). Results of these Friedel-Crafts reactions are presented in Fig. 2.3.2.2.

The results (Fig. 2.3.2.2) show that the AlC_k-grafted Si-MCM-41 has high benzylation and benzoylation activity, even for the benzylation and benzoylation of benzene. As expected, the catalytic activity for the toluene benzylation or benzoylation is higher because of the presence of electron donating methyl group.¹ The catalyst can be reused in the subsequent experiments but with somewhat reduced activity. This is most probably due to its momentary exposure to atmosphere during its reuse. When the catalyst was exposed to atmosphere for a longer period (above 2-3 min), its benzylation activity was totally killed and also its color changed from brown to white due to the adsorption of moisture from the atmosphere.

Figure 2.3.2.1 shows the ²⁷Al MAS NMR spectrum. The Al_(tetrahedral) / Al_(octahedral) ratio was obtained by comparing the area under the curve of respective Al sites. The surface concentration of the elements (viz. Al, Si, Cl) present in the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 was obtained from the XPS spectra (Fig. 2.3.2.3). From comparison of the catalyst characterization data (Table 2.3.2.1), following important observations can be made:

After the AlCl₃ grafting, the structure of Si-MCM-41 is retained with a small decrease in its surface area and the IR peak at 3730 cm⁻¹ (which corresponds to terminal Si-OH groups⁹) is disappeared, indicating the consumption of hydroxyl groups in the reaction (reaction 2.2.1).

| | Si-MCM-41 | AlCl _x grafted Si-MCM-41 | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| Color | White | Brown | | |
| Surface area (m^2g^{-1}) | 1170 | 930 | | |
| Crystal structure | MCM-41 | MCM-41 | | |
| Bulk Al/Si ratio (by EDAX) | 0.0 | 0.17 | | |
| Surface Al/Si ratio (by XPS) | 0.0 | 0.43 | | |
| Bulk Cl/Al ratio (by EDAX) | 0.0 | 1.43 ^a | | |
| Surface Cl/Al ratio (by XPS) | 0.0 | 0.85 | | |
| Al _(tetrahedral) / Al _(octahedral) ratio | - | 0.84 | | |
| IR peaks in the region of 2500 to 4000 cm^{-1} | Sharp peak at 3730 cm ⁻¹ and broad peak at 3402 cm ⁻¹ | Broad peak at 3400 cm^{-1} | | |

Table 2.3.2.1 Data on characterization of Si-MCM-41 and AlClx grafted Si-MCM-41

 $^{\rm a}$ This value is very close to that (1.45) obtained from the amount of AlCl₃ consumed and HCl evolved in the grafting reaction.

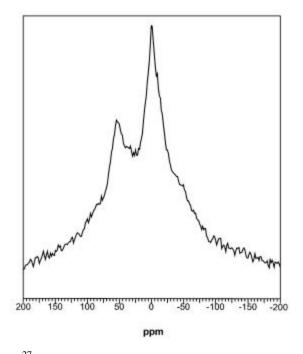
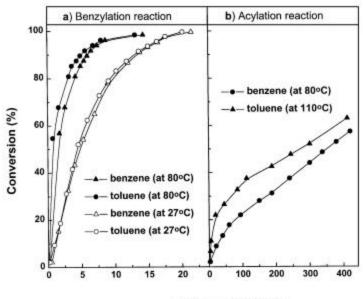


Fig. 2.3.2.1 ²⁷Al MAS NMR of AlCl_x-grafted Si-MCM-41



Reaction time (min)

Fig. 2.3.2.2 Conversion vs. time curves for a) benzylation of benzene and toluene by benzyl chloride and b) benzoylation of benzene and toluene by benzoyl chloride [reaction mixture: 13 ml of benzene (or toluene) + 1.0 ml of benzyl chloride (or benzoyl chloride) + 0.1 g (for benzylation) or 0.4 g (for benzoylation) catalyst].

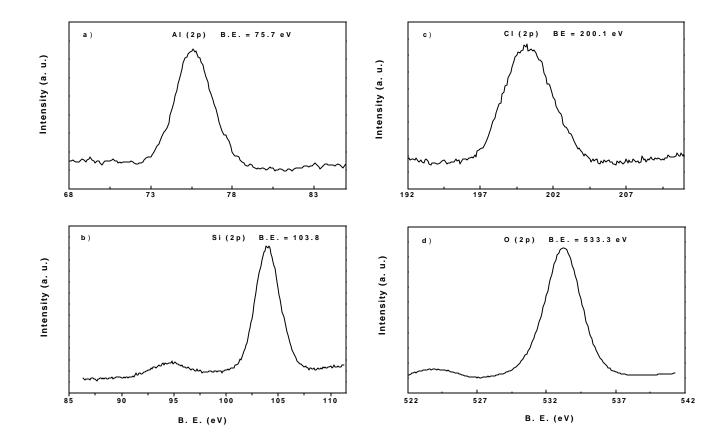


Fig. 2.3.2.3 X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy for the elements, a) Al (2p), b) Si (2p), c) Cl (2p) and d) O (2p) present in the AlCl_x-grafted SiMCM-41.

The surface Al/Si ratio is higher than the bulk Al/Si ratio and also the surface Cl/Al ratio is lower than the bulk Cl/Al ratio. This indicates that the reaction of AlCl₃ at the external surface occurs to a larger extent, and also consumes more Si-OH groups according to reaction 2.3.1 than that in the mesoporous channels.

The two ²⁷Al MAS NMR peaks (Fig. 2.3.2.1), one at 54.25 ppm and second at -1.78 ppm, indicate the presence of Al in the AlCl_x-grafted-Si-MCM-41 in both the tetrahedral and octahedral forms. The grafting reaction is expected to proceed according to reaction 2.3.1, forming (\geq Si = O)_n AlCl_{3 - n} species in the catalyst. Based on the surface and bulk Cl/Al ratios (Table 2.3.2.1), the Al-containing species in the catalyst are as follows:

| At the external surface: | $(\Rightarrow Si = O)_2$ AlCl and $(\Rightarrow Si = O)_3$ Al |
|-----------------------------|---|
| In the mesoporous channels: | $(\Rightarrow$ Si – O)AlCl ₂ and $(\Rightarrow$ Si – O) ₂ AlCl. |

In summary, the AlCl_x-grafted Si-MCM-41 is a highly active and also a reusable (if not exposed to atmosphere) mesoporous solid catalyst for the Friedel-Crafts type benzylation and acylation reactions. However, like anhydrous AlCl₃, it is highly moisture sensitive and loses its activity on exposure to moist atmosphere. The active species on the catalyst are $(\Rightarrow Si \quad \overline{O})_n AlCl_{3-n}$ (n = 1 - 3).

2.3.2.3 References

- 1. Olah, G. A.; "Friedel-Crafts and Related Reactions", Wiley-Interscience, New York, (1963) p. 1.
- Olah, G. A.; Suryaprakash, G. K.; Sommar, J., "Superacids", Wiley, New York, (1985) p. 53.
- 3. Getty, E. E.; Draga, R. S., Inorg. Chem., 29 (1990) 1186.

- 4. Clark, J. H.; Martin, K.; Teasdale, A. J.; Barlow, S. J., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1995) 2037.
- 5. Clark, J. H.; Price, P. M. ; Martin, K.; Macquarrie, D. J.; Bastock, T. W., J. *Chem. Research* (*S*), (1997) 430.
- Price, P. M.; Clark, J. H.; Martin, K.; Macquarrie, D. J.; Bastock, T. W.; Organic Process Research & Development, 2 (1998) 221.
- 7. Jun, S.; Ryoo, R., J. Catal., **195** (2000) 237.
- 8. Hu, X.; Foo, M. L.; Chuah, G. K.; Jaenicke, S., J. Catal. 195 (2000) 412.
- 9. Chen, J.; Li, Q.; Xu, R.; Xiao, F., Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 34 (1995) 2694.

2.3.3 AICI₃-GRAFTED SI-MCM-41: INFLUENCE OF THERMAL TREATMENT CONDITIONS ON SURFACE PROPERTIES AND INCORPORATION OF AI IN THE STRUCTURE OF MCM-41

2.3.3.1 Background and Brief Description of Earlier Work

Aluminium chloride (an important Lewis acid catalyst) could be immobilized by its grafting on the surface of inorganic solids.¹⁻⁶ The AlCl₃ grafting could be accomplished by reacting an anhydrous AlCl₃ from non-aqueous solvent with inorganic solids with the evolution of HCl, which is a side product of the reaction. Recently, the grafting of AlCl₃ on Si-MCM-41 has been reported for producing a highly active Lewis acid catalyst for the Friedel-Crafts alkylation reactions.^{7.8} Earlier studies³ showed that the AlCl₃ grafting by refluxing anhydrous AlCl₃ in CCl₄ solution with SiO₂ results in both 4 and 6 coordinated Al species on the silica surface. Very recently, Jun and Ryoo⁷ have observed the incorporation of Al in its tetrahedral and octahedral symmetry for the AlCl₃ grafted KIT-1 (a mesoporous aluminosilicate molecular sieve with disordered three dimensional channel network).

Si-MCM-41 (a mesoporous silica) has a highly defect structure with different types of terminal Si-OH groups.^{9,10} It is therefore, interesting to study the reaction of anhydrous AlCl₃ with the terminal Si-OH groups of Si-MCM-41 for incorporating Al in the structure of MCM-41. The present work was undertaken for this purpose and also for studying the influence of thermal treatment temperature and gas atmosphere on the incorporation of Al in its tetrahedral and octahedral symmetry and surface properties of the AlCl_x-grafted Si-MCM-41.

2.3.3.2.1 Grafting of AICl₃ on Si-MCM-41

Data on the HCl evolved in the reaction between the terminal Si-OH groups of Si-MCM-41 and anhydrous AlCl₃ as a function of the reaction period are presented in Fig. 2.3.3.1. The reaction was stopped when there was no more evolution of HCl (i.e., after 3 h) in the reaction.

For the AlC_b concentrations of 1.0 and 3.45 mmol $g^{-1}_{(Si-MCM-41)}$, the Al grafting on the Si-MCM-41 was 1.0 and 3.2 mmol $g^{-1}_{(Si-MCM-41)}$, respectively, and the Cl/Al ratio of the grafted AlCl_x-species was 0.83 and 1.43, respectively (Table 2.3.3.1). The change in the Cl/Al ratio from three to observed ones indicates that, in the grafting of AlCl₃, more than one terminal hydroxyl groups are involved. The reactions involved in the grafting process are as follows:

$$(-OH) + AlCl_3 \longrightarrow (-O -) AlCl_2 + HCl \qquad (2.3.3.1)$$

$$2(-OH) + AlCl_3 \longrightarrow (-O_{-})_2 AlCl + 2 HCl$$
 (2.3.3.2)

$$3(-OH) + AlC_{3} \longrightarrow (-O_{-})_{3} Al + 3 HCl$$
 (2.3.3.3)

Figure 2.3.3.2 shows that the IR band at about 3730 cm⁻¹, which corresponds to -OH groups of the Si-MCM-41, is decreased or vanished after the grafting. This is consistent with the fact that the -OH groups are consumed in the above reactions. The XPS analysis showed that the Cl/Al ratio at the external surface of the AlCl₃grafted Si-MCM-41 is lower than the bulk Cl/Al ratio (Table 2.3.3.1). The surface

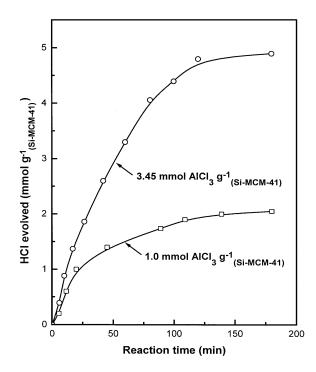


Fig. 2.3.3.1 HCl evolved in the grafting of AlCl₃ on Si-MCM-41 at different concentrations of AlCl₃ in the reaction mixture.

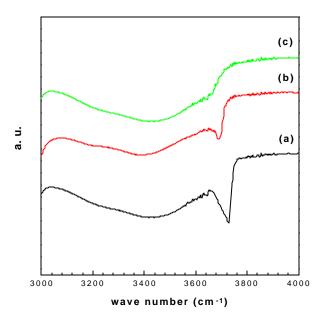


Fig. 2.3.3.2 IR spectra of Si-MCM-41 (a) and AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 obtained using AlCl₃ concentrations of 1.0 mmol g^{-1} (Si-MCM-41) (b) and 3.45 mmol g^{-1} (Si-MCM-41) in the grafting.

| Concentration of AlCl ₃ (mmol g ⁻¹) | Thermal treatment conditions | | | Al/Si ratio | | Al _(tetrahedral) / | Cl/Al Ratio | | Acidity (mmol. g |
|--|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| | Gas atmosphere | Temperature (°C) | Time (h) | Bulk | At external surface | Al _(octahedral) | Bulk | At external surface | 1) |
| 1.0 | Vacuum | 80 | 12 | 0.06 | 0.31 | 1.53 | 0.83 | 0.20 | |
| | Air | 500 | 1 | - | - | 4.5 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.06 |
| | N_2 | 400 | 1 | - | - | 6.4 | 0.13 | 0.05 | 0.08 |
| 3.45 | Vacuum | 80 | 12 | 0.17 | 0.43 | 0.84 | 1.43 | 0.85 | |
| | Air | 500 | 1 | 0.17 | 0.20 | 4.6 | 0.04 | 0.02 | 0.13 |
| | N_2 | 400 | 1 | - | - | 8.2 | 0.20 | 0.08 | 0.27 |
| | N_2 | 800 | 1 | 0.17 | 0.006 | ≈0.0 | 0.087 | ≈0.0 | ≈0.0 |

 Table 2.3.3.1 Effect of thermal treatment conditions on bulk and surface properties of AlCl_x-grafted Si-MCM-41 prepared using two different concentration of AlCl₃ in the grafting.

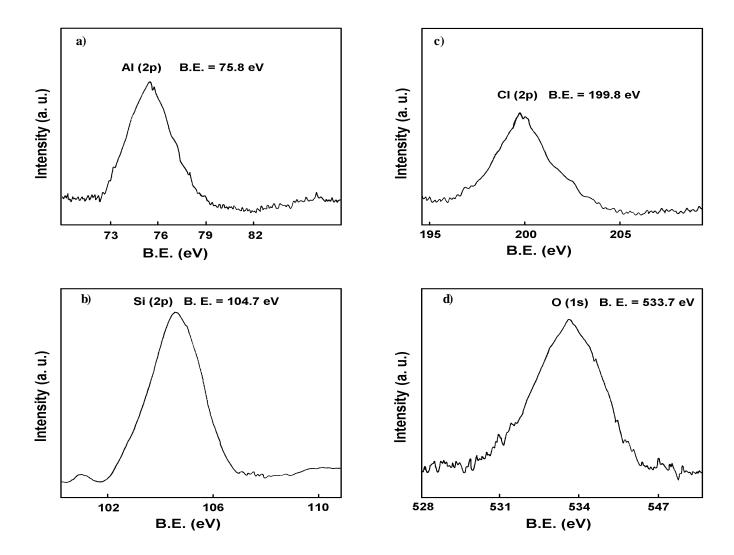


Fig. 2.3.3.3 XPS spectra of elements a) Al (2p), b) Si (2p), Cl (2p) and O (1s) in AlCb-grafted Si-MCM-41 (dried at 80°C) obtained from using AlCb concentration of 1.0 mmol g⁻¹_(Si-MCM-41).

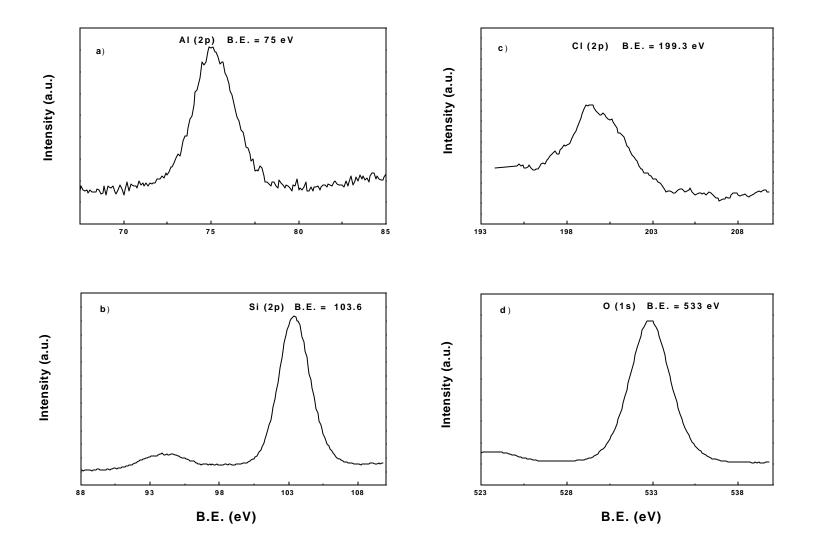


Fig. 2.3.3.4 XPS spectra of elements a) Al (2p), b) Si (2p), Cl (2p) and O (1s) in AlCb-grafted Si-MCM-41 (Calcined at 500°C in air) obtained from using AlCb concentration of 3.45 mmol g^{-1} _(Si-MCM-41).

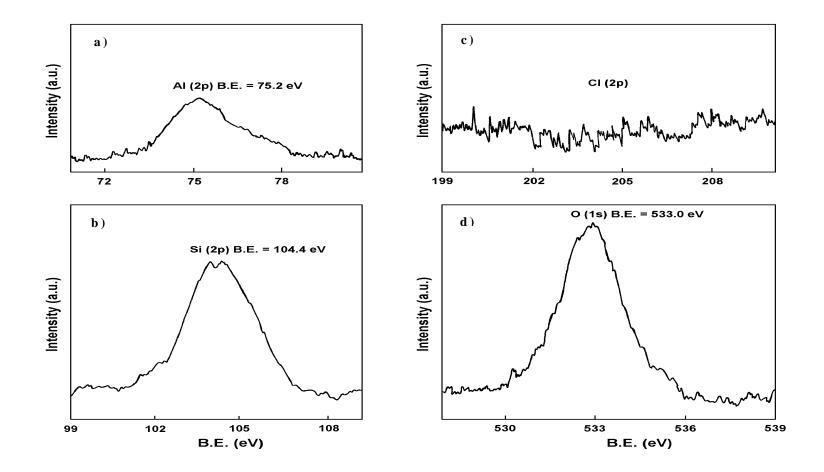


Fig. 2.3.3.5 XPS spectra of elements a) Al (2p), b) Si (2p), Cl (2p) and O (1s) in AlC_b-grafted Si-MCM-41 (Calcined at 800°C in air) obtained from using AlC_b concentration of 3.45 mmol $g^{-1}_{(Si-MCM-41)}$.

concentration of the elements (viz. Al (2p), Si (2p), Cl (2p) and O (1s)) was calculated from the XPS spectra (Figs. 2.3.3.3–2.3.3.5). The procedure is discussed in Part-I (Chapter 1.2). The XPS spectrum of the dried AlCl_x-grafted Si-MCM-41 (at 80°C) at higher AlCl₃ concentration (3.45 mmol g^{-1}) is shown in earlier Section (Section 2.3.3). This indicates the involvement of more terminal Si-OH groups from the external surface than that from the hexagonal mesoporous channels of the Si-MCM-41 in the AlCl₈-grafting. This is expected because of the presence of a larger number of terminal Si-OH groups at the external surface of Si-MCM-41. Also, the surface Al/Si ratio is much higher than the bulk Al/Si ratio (Table 2.3.3.1). This shows that the grafting reactions occur to a larger extent at the external surface as compared to that in the mesoporous channels. This is also expected because of the larger terminal Si-OH groups present at the external surface of Si-MCM-41. Based on the surface and bulk Cl/Al ratios, the Al containing species formed in the grafting are as follows.

For the higher AlCl₃ concentration (3.45 mmol. $g^{-1}_{(Si-MCM-4I)}$) used in the grafting.

In the mesoporous channels: $(Si \rightarrow O)AlCl_2$ (I) and $(Si \rightarrow O)_2AlCl$ (II) At the external surface: $(\$i - O)_2AlCl$ (II) and $(Si \rightarrow O)_3Al$ (III)

For the lower AlCl₃ concentration (1.0 mmol $g^{-1}_{(Si-MCM-41)}$) used in the grafting.

In the mesoporous channels: $(\widehat{St} - O)_2 \operatorname{AlCl} (II)$ and $(\widehat{Si} - O)_3 \operatorname{Al} (III)$, II > III. At the external surface: $(\widehat{>}Si - O)_3 \operatorname{Al} (III)$ and $(\widehat{>}Si - O)_2 \operatorname{AlCl} (II)$, III > II. The ²⁷Al MAS NMR spectra of the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 are shown in Figs. 2.3.3.6a and 2.3.3.7a. In both the cases, two peaks, one at close to zero ppm and second at about 54 ppm, are observed. The first and second peak shows the formation of 4 coordinated (tetrahedral) and 6 coordinated (octahedral) Al, respectively, in the AlCl_b grafting. The Al (tetrahedral) /Al (octahedral) ratio in the two AlCl₃-grafted samples is quite different; it is higher for the sample prepared using the lower concentration of AlCl_b (Table 2.3.3.1).

2.3.3.2.2 Effect of Thermal Treatment Conditions

The ²⁷Al MAS NMR spectra of the AlCl₃ grafted Si-MCM-41 (Al/Si = 0.06 and 0.17), showing the influence of thermal treatment conditions (viz., temperature and gas atmosphere) on the relative concentration of the octahedral and tetrahedral Al, are presented in Figs. 2.3.3.6 and 2.3.3.7. The corresponding values of Al _(tetrahedral) / Al _(octahedral), obtained by comparing the area of the NMR peak at about 54 ppm to that at zero ppm, are included in Table 2.3.3.1. The data on the surface composition (Cl/Al and Al/Si ratios at the external surface) and strong acidity (measured in terms of the pyridine chemisorbed at 400°C) for the thermally treated samples are also included in Table 2.3.3.1. Whereas, the influence of the thermal treatment conditions (viz., temperature and gas atmosphere) on the thermal stability of the AlCl₈-grafted Si-MCM-41 (Al/Si = 0.17) (measured in terms of the surface area) is shown in Fig. 2.3.3.8.

From the above results, following important observations could be made:

The thermal treatment to both the $AlCl_3$ -grafted Si-MCM-41 samples at 400°C in N₂ or at 500°C in air causes a transformation of octahedral Al into tetrahedral Al to an appreciable extent (Table 2.3.3.1). However, at the higher temperature (800°C) no

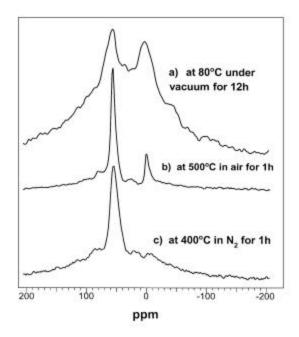


Fig. 2.3.3.6 ²⁷Al MAS NMR of the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 (with Al/Si bulk ratio of 0.06) thermally treated under different conditions.

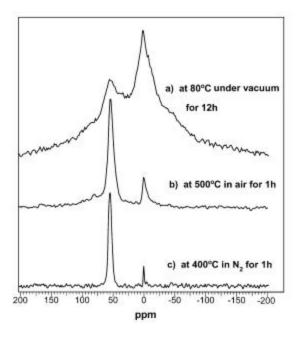


Fig. 2.3.3.7 ²⁷Al MAS NMR of the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 (with Al/Si bulk ratio of 0.17) thermally treated under different conditions.

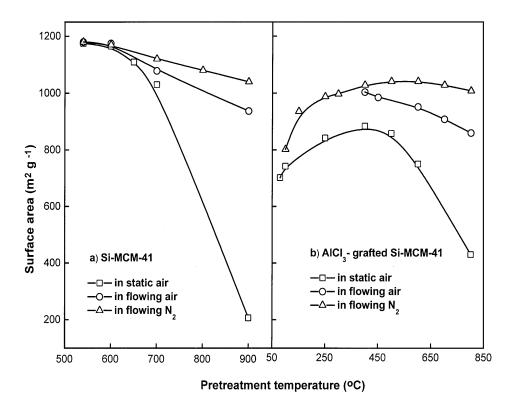


Fig. 2.3.3.8 Thermal stability of a) Si-MCM-41 and b) AlCb-grafted Si-MCM-41 (with Al/Si = 0.17) (thermal treatment under different gas atmospheres carried for 1h.

presence of tetrahedral Al is observed. The thermal treatment at 800°C (under N_2 flow) does not affect significantly the surface area but it transforms all the tetrahedral Al present in the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 into octahedral Al, mostly in the form of Al₂O₃. The strong acidity, which is expected due to the presence of tetrahedral Al in zeolites^{11,12} is quite consistent with the changes in the tetrahedral Al caused by the thermal treatments.

With the increase in the treatment temperature, both the bulk and surface Cl/Al ratios of the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 are decreased (Table 2.3.3.1); the decrease being more pronounced in the presence of air. This is expected because of the further reaction of AlCl_x-species with surface hydroxyls or with the oxygen from

air, leading to the formation of AlO_x species during the thermal treatment. Also, after the high temperature (800°C) treatment, the surface Al/Si ratio is reduced drastically, indicating the migration of AlO_x species from the external surface to the mesoporous channels of the MCM-41 during the thermal treatment.

The Si-MCM-41 with or without AlCl₃-grafting shows the highest thermal stability in the presence of flowing N₂ and the lowest thermal stability in static air (Fig. 2.3.3.8). The observed increase in the surface area with increasing the temperature in the presence of flowing N₂ (Fig. 2.3.3.8b) is expected because of the removal of adsorbed water from the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 at the higher temperatures. The presence of oxygen, particularly when it is accompanied by moisture (which is the case when the thermal treatment is given under static air), during the thermal treatment at higher temperatures (above 600°C) is detrimental to both the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 and parent Si-MCM-41.

2.3.3.3 Conclusions

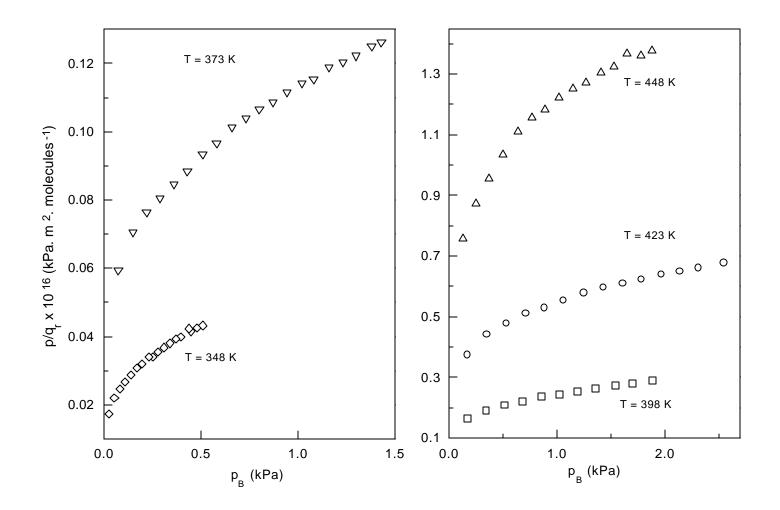
The surface and bulk composition (Al/Si and Cl/Al ratios) and relative concentratios of tetrahedral and octahedral Al in the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 depend strongly upon the concentration of AlCl₃, relative to Si-MCM-41, used in the grafting. These compositional properties, and the acidity and surface area (or stability) of the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41 are strongly influenced by the thermal treatment conditions (viz. temperature and gas atmosphere). The thermal treatment to the AlCl₃-grafted Si-MCM-41, particularly at 400°C in a flow of N₂, results in the incorporation of tetrahedral Al in the MCM-41, creating strong acid sites.

2.3.3.4 References

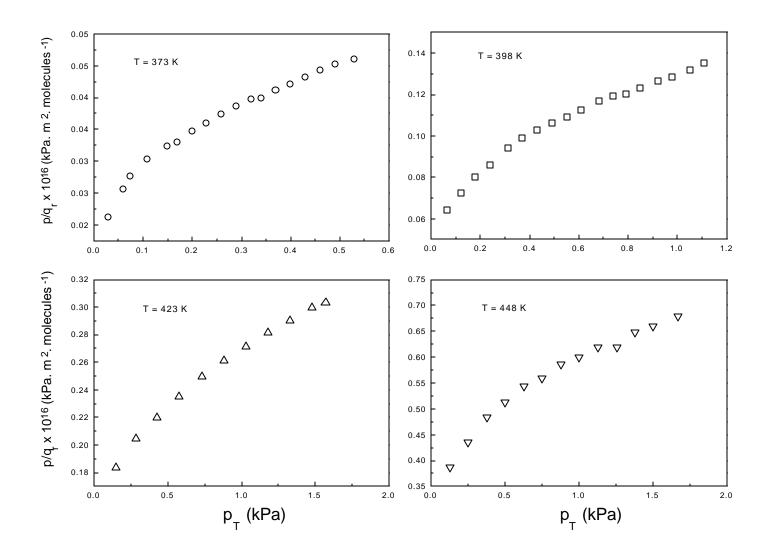
- 1. Krzywicki, A.; Marczewski, M., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., 76 (1980) 1311.
- 2. Drago, R. S.; Getty, E. E., J. Am. Chem. Soc. 110 (1988) 3311.
- 3. Getty, E. E.; Drago, R. S.; Inorg. Chem. 29 (1990) 1186.
- 4. Clark, J. H., Martin, K., Teasdale, A. J., and Barlow, J., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun. (1995) 2037.
- Clark, J. H.; Price, P. M.; Martin, K.; Macquarrie, D. J.; Bastock, T. W., J. Chem. Res. (S), (1997) 430.
- Price, P. M.; Clark, J. H.; Martin, K.; Macquarrie, D. J.; Bastock, T. W., Organic Process Research & Development, 2 (1998) 221.
- 7. Jun, S.; Ryoo, R., J. Catal. 195 (2000) 237.
- 8. Hu, X.; Foo, M. L.; Chuah, G. K.; Jaenicke, S., J. Catal., 195 (2000) 412.
- Chen, J., Li, Q., Xu, R., and Xiao, F., Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl. 34, (1995) 2694.
- 10. Jentys, A.; Phan, N. H.; Vinek, H., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., **92** (1996) 3287.
- 11. Haag, W. O.; Lago, R. M.; Weisz, P. B., Nature (London) 309 (1984) 589.
- 12. Weisz, P. B., Ind. Eng. Chem. Fund., 25 (1986) 53.

APPENDIX

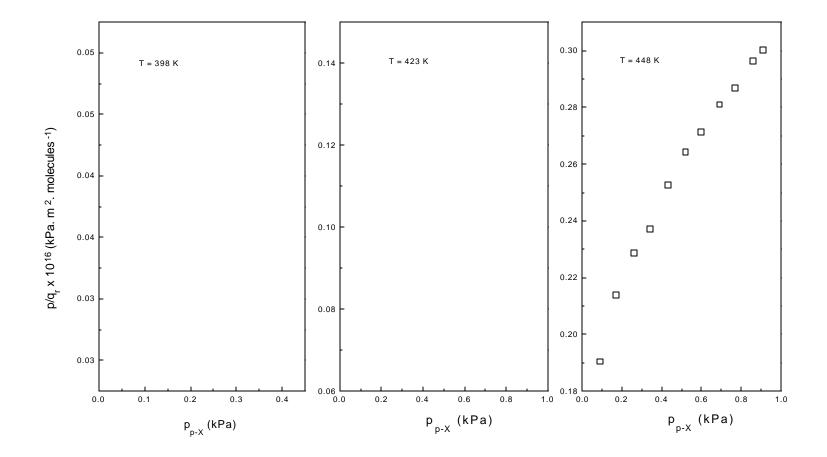
Appendix 1 Langmuir plots $(p/q_r \text{ vs. } p)$ for the adsorption of benzene on Si-MCM-41 at different temperatures.



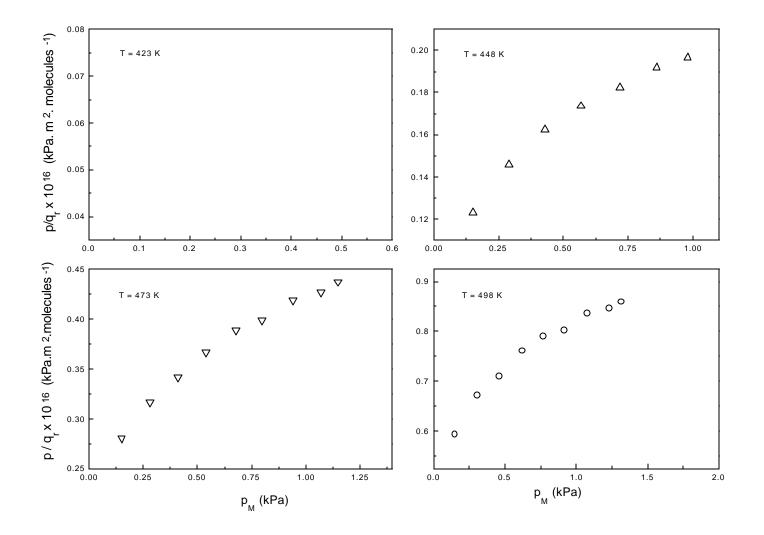
Appendix 2 Langmuir plots $(p/q_r vs. p)$ for the adsorption of toluene on Si-MCM-41 at different temperatures



Appendix 3 Langmuir plots $(p/q_r vs. p)$ for the adsorption of p-xylene on Si-MCM-41 at different temperatures.



Appendix 4 Langmuir plots $(p/q_r vs. p)$ for the adsorption of mesitylene on Si-MCM-41 at different temperatures.



Suggestions for Further Studies

Further studies on the adsorption of aromatic hydrocarbons and other bulky compounds on modified MCM-41 may be carried out. The adsorption/separation of aromatic hydrocarbons from wastewater can be explored since this material possesses high surface area, high pore volume and narrow pore size distribution. Its applicability can also be explored for gas storage. The suitable modification and development of MCM-41 for gas storage can prove a breakthrough for solving the emission problem during the "cold start" in the Modification of Si-MCM-41 could be done by several automobiles. methods, particularly grafting using different metal chlorides that can impart several desirable characteristics to carryout various organic Grafting of MCM-41 by GaCl₃ InCl₃, FeCl₃, ZnCl₂ VCl₄, reactions. TiCl₄ etc. can be suitably utilized for producing highly active/selective catalysts, useful for the synthesis of various industrially important fine chemicals.

MCM-41 has tremendous potential for both as adsorbents and as catalysts (particularly for larger molecules) through suitable modification. Some applicability of this material as adsorbent and as catalyst has been explored in this thesis. But its potential as adsorbent and catalyst (after its modification) is not yet fully explored.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

PUBLICATIONS BASED ON THE WORK REPORTED IN THE THESIS

1. Temperature Programmed Desorption of Benzene on Mesoporous Si-MCM-41, Na.Al-Si-

MCM-41 and H.Al-Si-MCM-41

V. R. Choudhary and K. Mantri *Langmuir*, 16 (2000) 8024.

2. Adsorption of Aromatic Hydrocarbons on Highly Siliceous Si-MCM-41

V. R. Choudhary and **K. Mantri** *Langmuir*, 16 (2000) 7031.

3. Temperature Programmed Desorption of Toluene, p-Xylene, Mesitylene and Naphthalene on Si-MCM-41 Molecular Sieve for Characterizing its Surface Properties and Measuring Heats of Adsorption

V. R. Choudhary and K. Mantri

Microporous and Mesoporous Mater. 40 (2000) 127.

4. Temperature Programmed Desorption of Toluene, p-Xylene, Mesitylene and Naphthalene on Na-AlSi-MCM-41 and H-AlSi-MCM-41

V. R. Choudhary and K. Mantri

Microporous and Mesoporous Mater., 46 (2001) 47.

5. Highly Selective Si-MCM-41 Supported InCl₃, GaCl₃, FeCl₃ and ZnCl₂ Catalysts for Low Temperature Esterification of tert-Butanol by Acetic Anhydride

V. R. Choudhary, K. Mantri and S. K. Jana

Microporous Mesoporous Mater., (in press).

6. Grafting of $AlCl_3$ on Si-MCM-41 for Benzylation and Benzoylation of Aromatic Compounds

V. R. Choudhary and K. Mantri

Catal. Commun. (communicated)

7. AlCk-grafted Si-MCM-41: Influence of Thermal Treatment Conditions on Surface Properties and Incorporation of Al in the Structure of MCM-41

V. R. Choudhary and K. Mantri

J. Catal. (communicated)

Temperature Programmed Desorption of Benzene on Highly Siliceous MCM-41
 K. Mantri and V. R. Choudhary

Golden Jubilee Catalysis Conference, NCL, Pune, January, 19-21 (1999)

9. Temperature Programmed Desorption of Aromatic Hydrocarbons on Mesoporous MCM-41.

K. Mantri and V. R. Choudhary

Catworkshop 2000, IICT, Hyderabad, 7-8 January (2000).

10. Esterification of *tert*-Butanol with Acetic Anhydride using Si-MCM-41 Supported InCl₃, GaCl₃, ZnCl₂ and FeCl₃ Catalysts

S. K. Jana, K. Mantri and V. R. Choudhary,

15th Indian Natl. Symp. Catal. (CATSYMP-15) & 2nd Conf Indo-Pacific Catal. Association (IPCAT-2), NCL, Pune, 23-25 Jan. (2001).

PATENT FILED

A Process for the Selective Esterification of *tert*-Alcohol by an Acid Anhydride using a Reusable Solid Catalyst.

V. R. Choudhary, K. Mantri and Suman K. Jana (applied for U.S. and Indian patent).

PUBLICATIONS BASED ON THE WORK OTHER THAN THESIS

1. Factors Influencing Deactivation due to Coking of Ga/H-ZSM-5 Zeolite Catalyst in Propane Aromatization.

K. Mantri, A. K. Kinage, C. Sivadinarayana and V. R. Choudhary

Recent Trends in Catalysis, Eds. V. Murugesan; B. Arabindoo and M. Palanichamy, (1999) 389.

2. Influence of Various Catalyst Factors on Time-on-Stream Activity of Ga/H-ZSM-5 in

Propane Aromatization

V. R. Choudhary, K. Mantri and C. Sivadinarayana

Ind. J. Chem. Tech. 6 (1999) 166.

3. Influence of Catalyst Binder on the Acidity and Activity/Selectivity of Ga/H-ZSM-5 in Propane aromatization.

V. R. Choudhary, C. Sivadinarayana and K. Mantri

Proc. Ind. Acad. Sci. (Chem. Sci.), 111 (1999) 615.

4. Influence of Zeolite Factors Affecting Zeolitic Acidity on the Propane Aromatization Activity and Selectivity of Ga/H-ZSM-5.

V. R. Choudhary, K. Mantri and C. Sivadinarayana

Microporous and Mesoporous Mater., 37 (2000) 1.

5. Selective Esterification of tert-Butanol by Acetic Acid Anhydride over Clay Supported InCl₃, GaCl₃, FeCl₃ and ZnCl₂ Catalysts

V. R. Choudhary, K. Mantri and S. K. Jana

Catal. Commun., 2 (2001) 57.

6. Factors Influencing Deactivation due to Coking of Ga/H-ZSM-5 Zeolite Catalyst in Propane Aromatization.

K. Mantri, Anil K. Kinage, C. Sivadinarayana and V. R. Choudhary

14th National Symp. on Catal., CATSYMP-98, Chennai, Dec. 16-18, (1998).

7. Clayzic benzylation catalyst: role of calcination of $ZnCl_2$ impregnated Mont-K10 for the catalyst activation

V. R. Choudhary and Ksudiram Mantri, J. Catal. (communicated)

8. Grafting of GaCl₃ on Si-MCM-41 for benzylation and benzoylation reaction of aromatic compounds

V. R. Choudhary and Ksudiram Mantri, (manuscript under preparation)

9. FeCl₃-impregnated Mont-K10 benzylation catalyst: role of calcination of FeCl₃ for the catalyst activation

V. R. Choudhary and Ksudiram Mantri, (manuscript under preparation)

PART-II

MCM-41 AS CATALYST AND/OR CATALYST SUPPORT

Chapter 2.1

GENERAL INTRODUCTION – LITERATURE SURVEY, OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

Chapter 2.1

GENERAL INTRODUCTION – LITERATURE SURVEY, OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

2.1.1 MODIFICATION OF SILICEOUS MCM-41

Pure siliceous MCM-41 (Si-MCM-41) mesoporous materials are electrically neutral, which limits their catalytic applications. In order to provide a specific catalytic activity to the chemically inert silicate framework, researchers have incorporated, in addition to Al, a variety of metals into the walls of nanostructures by either direct synthesis, ion exchange, impregnation or grafting.

2.1.1.1 Incorporation of Heteroatoms by Direct Synthesis

Trivalent cations like Al^{3+} , B^{3+} , Ga^{3+} and Fe^{3+1-7} can be substituted for silicon in the framework of MCM-41. The framework possesses negative charges, after substitution of silicon by trivalent cations, can be compensated by protons providing acid sites. The number of acid sites and strengths depend upon the amount and nature of the incorporated metal ions. These type of materials having acidic properties have great applications in petroleum refining processes.^{8,9} After the isomorphous substitution of Si by Ti^{4+} , V^{4+} , Zr^{4+} etc.¹⁰⁻¹⁴ in MCM-41, the corresponding mesoporous materials have great application in the oxidation of organic compounds.

2.1.1.2 Impregnation of Heteroatoms

Certain reactions such as aromatization and hydroisomerization are carried out on bi-functional catalysts possessing acid functionality of the molecular sieves and the hydrogenation-dehydrogenation property of the metal impregnated on the surface of the molecular sieves. Such catalysts are prepared usually by impregnating/loading the metal (Ni, Co, Pt, Pd, W, Ga etc.) by impregnation method.

Cs impregnated MCM-41 has been reported to be a good basic catalyst for Michael addition of diethylmalonate to neopentyl glycol diacrylate and high regio selectivity was obtained in contrast to bulk cesium oxide.¹⁵ It has been reported that sulfided Co and Mo impregnated Al-MCM-41 catalyst show higher hydrogenation and hydrocracking activities than Co-Mo/Al₂O₃ catalysts.¹⁶ Pt impregnated MCM-41 has been used for naphthalene hydrogenation.¹⁷

2.1.1.3 Covalent Grafting of Heteroatoms

Variable pore diameters, large surface area materials, including amorphous metal oxides or crystalline silicate and aluminosilicate zeolites, have a long and successful history as supports in catalysis and as adsorbents in separations. Due to their smaller pore size, zeolites present some limitations for the large size compounds. Large pore (2.0 - 10.0 nm) MCM materials can now bridge the gap between the crystalline microporous zeolite to the open amorphous supports. Thus, coupling agents with small or bulky functional groups can be grafted to MCM materials while still leaving enough pore volume for chemical reactions to occur freely in the channels of MCM-41.

The versatility of the MCM materials for surface chemistry was recognized in number of papers and patents.^{18,19} It has been reported that different types of terminal silanol groups, which can be functionalized by organic groups, are present in the mesoporous channels of MCM materials.²⁰⁻²⁴ This is normally achieved through attachment of silane-coupling agents to the mesoporous walls of previously synthesized and calcined materials.¹⁹ The silanol groups of the mesoporous supports can be functionalized by their reaction with transition metal halides, hydrides,

alkoxides, or acetates.²⁰⁻²³ Surface silanol groups are very prone to react directly with the active metal species. Mesoporous materials anchored with Al-isopropoxide, AlCb, $SnCl_2$, $Zn(CH_3COO)_2$ or $Mn(CH_3COO)_2$ have high stability and catalytic activity and also ion exchange capacity.²⁵⁻²⁹

Aluminium chloride (an important Lewis acid catalyst) could be immobilized by its grafting on the surface of inorganic solids.³⁰⁻³⁵ Recently, there has been a lot of research efforts focusing on the modification of purely siliceous MCM-41 via postsynthesis / covalent grafting of heteroatoms to generate materials with active sites on the inner walls of the well-ordered mesoporous framework.^{25,27,36-38} The heteroatoms grafting is possible due to the presence of a high density of silanol groups^{20,21} in the amorphous walls of MCM-41. Silanol groups can act as anchors for the attachment of guest species via intermolecular condensation. The post-synthesis / grafting of Al on Si-MCM-41 (using aluminium isopropoxide) has thoroughly been studied by Mokaya et al.^{25,27,36,39} Al-grafted MCM-41 materials were prepared at a high Al content via aqueous or non-aqueous method,³⁹ using aluminum chlorohydrate or aluminum isopropoxide as Al source, respectively. In non-aqueous method dry hexane was used as a solvent. Very recently, Jun et al.²⁸ and Hu et al.²⁹ have reported the grafting of anhydrous AlCl₃ on Si-MCM-41 using absolute ethanol and dry benzene, respectively The resulting catalysts showed good catalytic activity for Friedel-Crafts as solvent. alkylation reactions.

One of the first examples of the deposition of active metal oxide sites on MCM-41 through the fixation of organometallic complexes on inside walls of MCM-41 was reported by Maschmeyer et al.³⁷ Treatment of MCM-41 with a solution of $[(C_5H_5)_2TiC_2]$ in the presence of NEt₃ anchored the titanocene complex through oxygen atoms on the pore walls. The cyclopentadienyl ligand was removed by

calcination under a stream of O_2 and generated an epoxidation catalyst. The resulting catalyst showed good catalytic activity. Similarly, vanadium-grafted⁴⁰ and manganese-grafted⁴¹ MCM-41 materials were derived and evaluated for their performance as oxidation catalysts.

Thomas and co-workers⁴² reported the surface anchoring of the cobalt complex $[Co_3(\mu 3-O)(OAc)_5(\mu 2-OH)(py)_3]PF_6$. The resulting hybrid catalyst was studied in the oxidation of cyclohexane to cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol, and its structure was elucidated with in situ EXAFS spectroscopy.

For high dispersion of active species, a new methodology, termed as vapor grafting, was developed by Ying and Mehnert.⁴³ Using volatile organometallic precursors, it was possible to deposit active species in a highly dispersed and uniform fashion throughout the entire porous system of MCM-41. The Pd-grafted MCM-41 materials³⁸ was prepared by vacuum sublimation of $[CpPd(\eta^3-C_3H_5)]$ through the mesopore channels of MCM-41, followed by reduction under H₂. This catalyst was used as Heck catalysts for carbon - carbon coupling reaction. The highly dispersed Pd-grafted catalyst is highly effective and selective for bulky substrates and provided a less expensive and more thermally robust alternative to homogeneous Pd-complexes.

Liu et al.⁴⁴ reported an early example for the anchoring of an organometallic complex onto the porous walls of AlSi-MCM-41. They treated ion-exchanged MCM-41 with phenanthrolineiron(II) chloride and were able to immobilize the complex. The resulting material was used as oxidation catalyst for the oxidation of phenol with Liu et al.⁴⁵ also reported the encapsulation of ruthenium porphyrins in H_2O_2 . modified MCM-41. work, In this the MCM-41 was treated with 3aminopropyltriethoxysilane to provide a two electron donor anchor (NH₂ group) to which the ruthenium porphyrin was attached. The resulting catalyst was investigated for the oxidation of olefins, giving turnover numbers that were 20-40 times higher than that for the free porphyrin.

The preparation of methylalumoxane (MAO) grafted MCM-41 for use as support for catalysts in Ziegler - Natta polymerization was reported by two different groups.^{46,47} In the catalyst preparation by Tudor and O'Hare,⁴⁷ dehydrated MCM-41 material was first treated with an excess of MAO, and then with the chiral polymerization catalyst *rac*-ethenebis(indenyl)zirconium dichloride. It was found that the polypropylene produced by the resulting catalyst was fourfold higher in number averaged molecular weight and has higher isotacticity and melting point than that produced by the homogeneous catalyst.

An alternative approach in the fixation of polymerization catalysts has been developed by immobilizing zirconocene complexes that have modified cyclopentadienyl ligands through anchoring the zirconocene complexes⁴³ with siloxy groups present onto the walls of MCM-41. This catalyst showed remarkable reactivity for ethylene polymerization but low activity was observed for propylene polymerization.

2.1.1.4 Catalytic Applications

Because of the high surface area and porosity of MCM-41, they can be used as adsorbents for adsorption/separation, catalysts and supports for acid, base and redox catalysts including transition metal complexes. To date several mesoporous metallosilicates with significant catalytic properties have been synthesized. Some of the important reactions studied on different metallosilicate MCM-41 materials are listed in Table 2.1.1.

| No. | Catalyst | Reaction | Refer ence |
|-----|--|--|---------------|
| 1 | Al-MCM-41 | n-heptane cracking | 48 |
| 2 | H-MCM-41 | Alkylation of leucrose, isomaltulose and lactulose disaccharides | 49 |
| 3 | H-MCM-41 | Aromatic acylation of 1-naphthol with 2,6- dimethylbenzoic acid | 50 |
| 4 | Zn-exchanged MCM-41 | Aromatic acylation | 51 |
| 5 | Al-MCM-41 | Cracking of n-heptane, polyethylene and vacuum gas oil | 52, 53 |
| 6 | Al-MCM-41 | n-C-16 cracking | 54 |
| 7 | Al-MCM-41 | Gas phase tert-butylation of phenol by tert-butyl alcohol | 55,56 |
| 8 | Pt/MCM-41 | Hydrodesulfurization of thiophene | 57 |
| 9 | Pt/MCM-41 | Hydrocracking and hydroisomerization process to convert wax feeds to high viscosity index lubricants | 58 |
| 10 | Pt/MCM-41 | Hydrogenation of aromatics in diesel fuels | 59 |
| 11 | Al-MCM-41 | Fine Chemicals synthesis by Friedel-Crafts alkylations and acylations | 60-64 |
| 12 | Al (Al-alkoxide) grafted Si-MCM-41 | Cumene cracking | 36 |
| 13 | Al-MCM-41 | Friedel-Crafts acylation of aromatics | 65 |
| 14 | Na ⁺ , Cs ⁺ Al-MCM-41 | Knoevenagel condensation of benzaldehyde with ethyl cynoacetate | 66 |
| 15 | Tetraalkylammonium hydroxide grafted- MCM-41 | Knoevenagel condensations, Michael additions and aldol condensations | 67 |

 Table 2.1.1 Summary of the reaction studied earlier on the mesoporous MCM-41.

| 16 | CsLa-oxide supported | Michael addition of diethyl malonate to | 68,69 |
|----|---|---|-------|
| | MCM-41 | neopentyl glycol diacrylate; and isomerization of omega phenylalkanals to phenyl alkyl ketones | , |
| 17 | Ti-MCM-41 and Ti- HMS | Epoxidation of I-hexene using H ₂ O ₂ , epoxidation of norbornene using TBHP as oxidant | 11 |
| 18 | Ti-MCM-41, Ti-HMS and V-HMS | Oxidation of phenol and 2,6-di-tert-butyl phenol using HO_2 as oxidant | 70-72 |
| 19 | Cr-MCM-41 | Oxidation of phenol, 1-naphthol, and aniline using HO_2 as oxidant | 73 |
| 20 | V-MCM-41 | Selective oxidation of alkanes to ketones | 40 |
| 21 | [Mn(bpy) ₂]2+ immobilized Al-MCM- 41 | Oxidation of styrene by iodosyl benzene | 74 |
| 22 | Ti, V, Cr, Mn, Fe, or Co containing MCM-41 | Liquid phase oxidation of cyclohexane | 75 |
| 23 | Ti-MCM-41 | Oxidation of aromatics and alcohols and epoxidation of olefins | 76 |
| 24 | Iron(II)-8- quinolinol/MCM-41 | Phenol hydroxylation with HO ₂ | 77 |
| 25 | Мо-, Со-МСМ-41 | Oxidation of cyclooctene and aniline with aq. H_2O_2 or TBHP | 78 |
| 26 | Cr-MCM-41 | Oxidation of 2-methylnaphthalene to 2- methylnaphthoic acid | 79 |
| 27 | Titanium oxide grafted MCM-41 | Photo bleaching of rhodamine-6G and oxidation of α -terpineol | 80 |
| 28 | $[Co_{3}(\mu3-O)(OAc)_{5}(\mu2-OH)(py)_{3}]PF_{6}$ immobilizedMCM-41 | Production of cyclohexanone from cyclohexane | 42 |
| 29 | Cu and Fe phthalocya- nine-MCM-41 | Oxidation of n-hexane using TBHP as oxidant | 81 |
| 30 | H ₃ PW ₁₂ O ₄₀ / MCM-41 | Alkylation of 4-tert-butyl phenol with isobutene | 82,83 |
| 31 | Mo-MCM-41 | Cyclohexanol and cyclohexane oxidation reactions with HO_2 as oxidant | 84 |

| | 1 | | |
|----|--|--|-------------|
| 32 | Al-MCM-41 and zeolites as FCC catalysts | Comparable cracking activities for long-chain Hydrocarbons and bulky hydrocarbon molecules | 85 |
| 33 | Al-MCM-41 and supported MCM-41 (Review) | Various catalytic activities (cracking, hydrocracking, acidic, basic and redox reactions) | 86 |
| 34 | MCM-41-grafted Al- isopropoxide | Meerwein-Ponndorf-Verley reductions of ketones | 87 |
| 35 | Metal ion-planted MCM-41 (e.g., Mn- MCM-41) | Epoxidation of stilbene and its derivatives with tert-butyl hydroperoxide | 88 |
| 36 | AlSi-MCM-41 (Si/Al = 12 - 72) | Diels-Alder reaction of isoprene with different dienophiles | 89 |
| 37 | Transition metal incorporated MCM-41 | Oxidation of cholesterol | 90 |
| 38 | Cu-MCM-41 | Liquid phase oxidation of benzene | 91 |
| 39 | Co-Mo MCM-41 | Hydrodesulfurization of petroleum residues | 92 |
| 40 | Fe ³⁺ exchanged Al-HMS and Al-MCM-41 | Catalytic reduction of NO with NH ₃ | 93 |
| 41 | CVD of gold nano particles on MCM-41 | Low temperature oxidation of CO and H ₂ | 94 |
| 42 | Ti-substituted and Ti- grafted MCM-41 | Cyclohexene oxidation with aq. H_2O_2 and tert- Butyl hydro peroxide | 95 |
| 43 | H-MCM-41 and H- FSM-16 | vapor-phase Beckmann rearrangement of cyclohexanone oxime | 96 |
| 44 | Ti-MCM-41 and Ti- MCM-48 | Oxidation of alkanes and alkenes | 97 |
| 45 | V-MCM-41 and V-MFI | Toluene gas phase oxidation to benzaldehyde and phenol | 98 |
| 46 | Gold deposited on titanium-based MCM-41 and other oxides | Selective oxidation of propylene | 99 |
| 47 | Chiral Mn (III) salen complex grafted Si- MCM-41 | Epoxidation of styrene and α -methyl styrene | 100, 101 |
| 48 | V-MCM-41 | Oxidation of benzene with HO ₂ to phenol | 102 |
| | | | |

| 49 | Cu-ion exchanged Al- MCM-41 | Selective catalytic reduction of NO with ethylene | 103 |
|----|---|--|-------------|
| 50 | Sn-MCM-41 | Selective oxidation/epoxidation of organic compounds by aq. H ₂ O ₂ /TBHP | 104 |
| 51 | V-MCM-41 | Oxidation of toluene and hydroxylation of benzene with H_2O_2 | 105 |
| 52 | Perfluorinated-Ru- phthalocyanine immobilized MCM-41 | Oxidation of n-hexane and cyclohexane with TBHP | 106 |
| 53 | Cu ²⁺ -phthalocyanine and Co ²⁺ -perfluoro- phthalocyanine incorporated MCM-41 | Oxidation of cyclohexane | 107 |
| 54 | Pt/AlSi-MCM-41 (Si/Al =14 - 86) | Aromatization of cyclohexane | 108 |
| 55 | Au deposited on Ti- MCM-41 | Epoxidation of propylene and selective oxidation of propane to acetone and of isobutane to t-butanol with a H_2 - O_2 mixture under flow | 109 |
| 56 | Dimeric µ-oxo iron tetrasulfophthalocyanine grafted onto amino- modified silica or MCM-41 | Oxidation of 2-methylnaphthalene to 2- methylnaphtho- quinone (vitamin K3) and 2,3,6-trimethylphenol to trimethylbenzoquinone | 110 |
| 57 | Au supported on titanosilicates | Gas phase selective oxidation of propylene to propylene oxide (PO) or propionaldehyde (PA) in the presence of H and O mix. | 111 |
| 58 | Vanadium(V)-supported MCM-41 | Liquid-phase oxygenation of benzene | 112 |
| 59 | Fe and Cu complexes - immobilized MCM-41 | Oxidation of cyclohexane with aq. H_2O_2 | 113 |
| 60 | Ti-MCM-41 | Hydrogen peroxide oxidation of methyl α -D-glucopyranoside, sucrose and α , α -trehalose | 114 |
| 61 | Pt and Pd supported MCM-41 | Hydrogenation of benzene, naphthalene, phenanthrene and olefins | 115- 117 |
| 62 | SAPO-5, SAPO-11, BEA and MCM-41 | Oxidative conversion of n-heptane | 118 |
| 63 | V-containing MCM-41 | Catalytic hydroxylation of benzene | 119 |

| 64 | Titanium iso-propoxide grafted M41S | Selective oxidation of 2,6-di-tert-butylphenol with H_2O_2 | 120 |
|----|---|--|-------------|
| 65 | Cs-modified MCM-41 and MCM-48 | Knoevenagel condensation of benzaldehyde with malononitrile or Et cyanoacetate | 121 |
| 66 | Metallophthalocyanines of iron, manganese, and cobalt anchored Si- MCM-41 | Liquid phase oxidation of 2-methylnaphthalene and 2,3,6-trimethylphenol with hydrogen peroxide and t-butylhydroperoxide | 122 |
| 67 | Sn-O deposited Si- MCM-41 | Reduction of crotonaldehyde to crotyl alcohol using propan-2-ol as the H transfer agent | 123 |
| 68 | VO _x /MCM-41 and VO _x /MCM-48 | Partial oxidation of CH4 to HCHO in air | 124 |
| 69 | Fe-MCM-41 | Oxidation of sulfur dioxide to sulfuric acid | 125, 126 |
| 70 | Transition metal complexes encapsulated Y and MCM-41 zeolites | Liquid phase oxidation of 2-methyl naphthalene to 2-Methyl-1,4-Naphthoquinone (vitamin K ₃) | 127 |
| 71 | $\begin{array}{ccc} NbMCM-41 & modified \\ with & NH_4^+ & and & Cu \\ cations & \end{array}$ | NO decomposition, reduction of NO with NH ₃ , hydrosulfurization of methanol, and oxidation. of thioethers with hydrogen peroxide | 128 |
| 72 | Guanidines encapsulated in zeolite Y and anchored to MCM-41 | Aldol addition and condensation reactions of benzaldehyde and acetone | 129 |
| 73 | Ti-MCM-41 | Epoxidation of alkenes and oxidation of sulfides | 130 |
| 74 | Perruthenate immobilized MCM-41 | Clean oxidation of alcohols to carbonyl compounds with mol. oxygen. | 131 |
| 75 | V-MCM-41 | Gas phase methanol oxidation | 132 |
| 76 | Pt and tungstophos - phoric acid supported on MCM-41 | Reduction of NOx with propene in the presence of water vapor | 133, 134 |
| 77 | Ga ₂ O ₃ /Si-MCM-41 and In ₂ O ₃ /Si-MCM-41 | Friedel-Crafts-type benzylation and acylation reactions in the presence or absence of moisture. | 135 |
| 78 | Cu-Impregnated MCM-41 | Liquid-phase oxidation of 2,6-di-tert- butylphenol | 136 |
| 79 | Physically mixed CsCl with Au/Ti-MCM-41 | Gas-phase epoxidation of propene using $H_{\!\!\!2}$ and $O_{\!\!2}$ | 137 |

| 80 | Cu ion-exchanged Na- MCM-41 | Liquid-phase oxidation of 2,6-di-tert- butylphenol. | 138 |
|----|--|---|-----|
| 81 | Direct syntheses, grafting of the Al species with anhydrous AICl _s and impregnation with an aq. soln. of AICl _s on MCM-41 | and m-xylene with benzyl alcohol | 28 |
| 82 | Palladium supported on Si-MCM-41 and Ti- MCM-41 | - | 139 |
| 83 | MCM-41 doped with Cu ions | One-step process for preparation of phenol comprises oxidation of benzene or an alkyl- substituted benzene with hydrogen peroxide | 140 |

2.1.2 OBJECTIVES AND SCOPE

It is evident from the literature survey that the mesoporous MCM-41 materials have opened up a new opportunities in the field of catalysis. Solid catalysts have been widely used in chemical industries, as they are non-corrosive, eco-friendly, easy to handle and reusable. The presence of large number of terminal Si-OH groups on the external surface or in the mesoporous channels of MCM-41 can immobilize or graft the metal chlorides.

The present Ph.D. work for this part of the thesis was undertaken with the following objectives:

- 1. To study the esterification of tert-butanol with acetic anhydride and dehydration of tert-butanol over Si-MCM-41 supported InC_{b} , GaCl₃, FeCl₃ and ZnCb catalysts.
- 2. To modify Si-MCM-41 by grafting of anhydrous AlCl₃ by a liquid phase reaction between anhydrous AlCl₃ and terminal Si-OH groups of

Si-MCM-41, study of kinetics of the grafting reaction, and evaluate the catalytic activity of the modified catalyst for the Friedel-Crafts type reaction.

3. To study the influence of thermal treatment conditions on surface properties and incorporation of Al in the structure of MCM-41.

2.1.3 REFERENCES

- 1. Tuel, A.; Gontier, S., Chem. Mater., 8 (1996) 114.
- Sayari, A.; Moudrakovaski, I.; Danumah, C.; Ratcliffe, C. I.; Ripemeester, J. A.; Preston, K. F., *J. Phys. Chem.*, 99 (1995) 16373.
- 3. Liu, S.; He, H.; Luan, Z.; Klinowski, J., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday, Trans., 92 (1996) 2011.
- 4. Cheng, C.-F.; Klinowski, J., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., 92 (1996) 289.
- Cheng, C.-F.; He, H.; Zhou, W.; Klinowski, J.; Sousa, G. L. F.; Gladden, L. F.; J. Phys. Chem., 100 (1996) 390.
- Yuan, Z. Y.; Liu, S. H.; Chen, T. H.; Wang, J. Z.; Li, H. X., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1995) 973.
- 7. Tuel, A., Microporous and Mesporous Mater., 27 (1999) 151.
- 8. Casci, J. L., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 85 (1994) 329.
- 9. Sayari, A., Chem. Mater., 8 (1996) 1840.
- 10. Kresge, C. T.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Roth, W. J.; and Vertuli, J. C., U. S. Patent, 5,250,282 (1993).
- 11. Corma, A.; Navarro, M. T.; Perez, P. J., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1994) 147.
- 12. Reddy, K. M.; Moudrakovski, I. L.; Sayari, A., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1994) 1059.
- 13. Luan, Z.; Xu, J.; He, H.; Klinowski, J.; Kevan, L., J. Phys. Chem., 100 (1996) 19595.
- 14. Tuel, A.; Gontier, S.; Teissier, R., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1996) 651.
- 15. Kloestra, K. R.; Bakkum, H.van, Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 105A (1997) 431.
- 16. Song, S.; Reddy, K. M., Appl. Catal. A: General, 176 (1999) 1.
- 17. Corma, A.; Martinez, A.; Martinez-Soria, V., J. Catal., 148 (1997) 480.
- Beck, J. S.; Chu, C. T.; Johnson, I. D.; Kresge, C. T.; Leonowicz, M. E.; Roth, W. J.; Vartuli, J. C., U. S. Patent, 5,145,816 (1992).
- 19. Olson, D. H.; Stuky, G. D.; Vartuli, J. C., U. S. Patent, 5,364,797 (1994).
- 20. Chen, J.; Li, Q.; Xu, R.; Xiao, F., Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., 34 (1995) 2694.
- 21. Jentys, A.; Pham, N. H.; Vinek, H., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., **92** (1996) 3287.

- 22. Mercier, L.; Pinnavaia, T. J., Adv. Mater., 9 (1997) 500.
- 23. Cauvel, A.; Renard, G.; Brunel, D., J. Org. Chem., 62 (1997) 749.
- 24. Zhao, X. S.; Lu, G. Q.; Whittaker, A. K.; Millar, G. J.; Zhu, H. Y., J. Phys. Chem. B, 101 (1997) 6525.
- 25. Ryoo, R; Jun, S.; Kim, J. M.; Kim, M. J., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1997) 2225.
- Chen, L. Y.; Ping, Z.; Chuah, G. K.; Jaenicke, S.; Simon, G., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, 27 (1999) 231.
- 27. Mokaya, R.; Jones, W., Chem. Commun., (1997) 2185.
- 28. Jun, S.; Ryoo, R., J. Catal., 195 (2000) 237
- 29. Hu, X.; Foo, M. L.; Chuah, G. K.; Jaenicke, S., J. Catal., 195 (2000) 412
- 30. Krzywicki, A.; Marczewski, M., J. Chem. Soc., Faraday Trans., 76 (1980) 1311.
- 31. Drago, R. S.; Getty, E. E., J. Am. Chem. Soc., 110 (1988) 3311.
- 32. Getty, E. E.; Drago, R. S., Inorg. Chem., 29 (1990) 1186.
- Clark, J. H.; Martin, K.; Teasdale, A. J.; Barlow, J., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1995) 2037.
- Clark, J. H.; Price, P. M.; Martin, K.; Macquarrie, D. J.; Bastock; T. W., J. Chem. Res. (S), (1997) 430.
- 35. Price, P. M.; Clark, J. H.; Martin, K.; Macquarrie; D. J.; Bastock, T. W., *Organic Process Research & Development*, **2** (1998) 221.
- 36. Mokaya, R.; Jones, W., Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys., 1 (1999) 207.
- 37. Maschmeyer, T.; Rey, F.; Sankar, G.; Thomas, J. M., Nature, 378 (1995) 159.
- 38. Mehnert, C. P.; Ying, J. Y., Chem. Commun., (1997) 2215.
- 39. Mokaya, R., J. Catal., 186 (1999) 470.
- 40. Neumann, R.; Khenkin, A. M., Chem. Commun. (1996) 2643.
- 41. Burch, R. Cruise, N.; Gleeson, D.; Tsang, S. C., Chem. Commun., (1996) 951.
- Maschmeyer, T.; Oldroyd, R. D.; Sankar, G.; Thomas, J. M.; Shannon, Ian J.; Klepetko, J. A.; Masters, A. F.; Beattie, James K.; Catlow, C. Richard A., *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. Engl.*, **36** (1997) 1639.
- 43. Ying, J. Y.; Mehnert, C. P.; Wong, M. S., Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl., **38** (1999) 56.
- 44. Liu, C.; Ye, X.; Wu, Y., Catal. Lett., 36 (1996) 263.
- 45. Liu, C. -J.; Li, S. -G.; Pang, W.-Q.; Che, C.-M., Chem. Commun., (1997) 65.

- 46. Ko, Y. S.; Han, T. K.; Park, J. W.; Woo, S. I., *Macromol. Rapid Commun.*, **17** (1996) 749.
- 47. Tudor, J.; O'Hare, D., Chem. Commun. (1997) 603.
- 48. Aufdembrink, B. A.; Chester, A. W.; Herbst, J. A.; Kresge, C. T., U. S. Patent, 5,258,114 (1993).
- 49. de Goede, A. T. J. W.; van der Leij; van der Heijden, A. M.; van Rantwijk, F.; van Bakkum, H., *PCT Int. Appl.*, **WO 96 136640** (1996).
- Van Bakkum, H.; Hoefnagel, A. J.; van Koten, M. A.; Gunnewegh, E. A.; Vogt, A. H. G.; Kouwenhoven, *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, 83 (1994) 379.
- 51. Gunnewegh, E. A.; Gopie, S. S.; van Bakkum, H., J. Mol. Catal., 106 (1996) 151.
- 52. Aguado, J.; Serrano, D. P.; Romero, M. D.; Escola, J. M., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1996) 725.
- 53. Corma, A., Grande, M. S.; Gonzalez-Alfero, V.; Orchilles, A. V., J. Catal., 159 (1996) 375.
- 54. Chen, X. Y.; Huang, L. M.; Ding, G. Z.; Li, Q. Z., Catal. Lett., 44 (1997) 123.
- 55. Badamali, S. K.; Saktivel, A.; Selvam, P., Catal. Today, 63 (2000) 291.
- Saktivel, A. Badamali, S. K.; Selvam, P., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, 39 (2000) 457.
- Sugioka, M.; Morishita, S.; Kurosaka, T.; Seino, A.; Nakagawa, M.; Namba, S., *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, **125** (1999) 531.
- 58. Marler, D. O.; Mazzone, D. N., U. S. Patent, 5,288,359 (1994).
- 59. Corma, A.; Martinez, A.; Martinez-Soria, V., J. Catal., 169 (1997) 480.
- 60. Armengol, E.; Cano, M. L.; Corma, A.; Gracia, H.; Navarro, M. T., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1995) 519.
- 61. Ermengol, E.; Corma, A.; Garcia, H.; Primo, J., *Appl. Catal. A. General*, **126** (1995) 391.
- 62. Ermengol, E.; Corma, A.; Garcia, H.; Primo, J., *Appl. Catal. A. General*, **149** (1997) 411.
- 63. Le, Q. N., U. S. Patent, 5,191,134 (1993)
- 64. Kloestra, K. R.; Van Bekkum, H., J. Chem. Res (S) 1 (1995) 26.
- 65. Spagnol, M.; Gilbert, L.; Alby, D., "The Roots of Organic Development", Desmurs, J. R.; Ratton, S., Eds., *Elsevier: New York* (1996) 29.

- 66. Kloestra, K. R.; Van Bakkum, H., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1995) 1005.
- 67. Rodriguez, I.; Iborra, S.; Corma, A.; Rey, F.; Jorda, J. L., *Chem. Commun.* (Cambridge), (1999) 593.
- 68. Kloestra, K. R.; Van Bakkum, H., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 105 (1997) 431.
- 69. Kloestra, K. R.; Van Bakkum, H., Catal. Lett., 47 (1997) 235.
- 70. Reddy, J. S.; Dicko, A.; Sayari, A., Chem. Ind., 69 (1997) 405.
- 71. Reddy, J. S.; Sayari, A., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1995) 2231.
- 72. Zhang, W.; Frola, M.; Wang, J.; Tanev, P. T.; Wong, J.; Pinnavaia, T. J., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, **118** (1996) 9164.
- 73. Ulagappon, N.; Rao, C. N. R., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun., (1996) 1047.
- 74. Kim, S.-Su; Zhang, W.; Pinnavaia, T.J., Catal. Lett., 43 (1997) 149.
- 75. Carvalho, W. A.; Varaldo, P. B.; Wallau, Martin; Schuchardt, Ulf, Zeolites, 18 (1997), 408.
- Reddy, J. Sudhakar; Dicko, Awa; Sayari, Abdelhamid, *Chem. Ind.* (Dekker), 69 (1997) 405.
- 77. Liu, C.; Shan, Y.; Yang, X.; Ye, X.; Wu, Yue, J. Catal., 168 (1997) 35.
- 78. Ayyappan, S.; Ulagappan, N., Proc. Indian Acad. Sci., Chem. Sci., 108 (1996), 505.
- 79. Das, T. K.; Chaudhari, K.; Nandanan, E.; Chandwadkar, A.J.; Sudalai, A.; Ravindranathan, T.; Sivasanker, S., *Tetrahedron Lett.*, **38** (1997) 3631.
- 80. Aronson, B. J.; Blanford, C. F.; Stein, A., Chem. Mater., 9 (1997) 2842.
- 81. Ernst, S.; Glaser, R.; Selle, M., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 105 A (1997) 69.
- Kozheunikov, I. V.; Sinnema, A.; Jansen, R. J. J.; Pamin, K.; Van Bakuum, H., *Catal. Lett.*, **30** (1995) 241.
- Kozheunikov, I. V.; Kloestra, K. R.; Sinnema, A.; Zandberzen, H. W.; Van Bakuum, H., *J. Mol. Catal. A*. **114** (1996) 287.
- 84. Rana, R. K.; Viswanathan, B., Catal. Lett., 52 (1998) 25.
- 85. Koch, H.; Reschetilowski, W., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, **25** (1998) 127.
- 86. Corma, A.; Kumar, D., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 117 (1998) 201.
- 87. Anwander, R.; Gerstberger, G.; Palm, C.; Groeger, O.; Engelhardt, G., *Chem. Commun.* (1998) 1811.
- 88. Yonemitsu, M.; Tanaka, Y.; Iwamoto, M., J. Catal., 178 (1998) 207.

- 89. Genske, D.; Bornholdt, K.; Lechert, H., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 117 (1998) 421.
- Vercruysse, K. A.; Klingeleers, D. M.; Colling, T.; Jacobs, P. A., *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, **117** (1998) 469.
- Okamura, J.; Nishiyama, S.; Tsuruya, S.; Masai, M., J. Mol. Catal.A: Chem., 135 (1998) 133.
- 92. Reddy, K. M.; Wei, B.; Song, C., Catal. Today, 43 (1998) 261.
- 93. Yang, R. T.; Pinnavaia, T. J.; Li, W.; Zhang, W., J. Catal., 172 (1997) 488.
- 94. Okumura, M.; T., S.; Iwamoto, M.; Haruta, M., Chem. Lett., (1998) 315.
- 95. Chen, L. Y.; Chuah, G. K.; Jaenicke, S., Catal. Lett., 50 (1998) 107.
- 96. Dai, L.-Xin; Koyama, K.; Tatsumi, T., Catal. Lett., 53 (1998) 211.
- 97. Tatsumi, T.; Koyano, Keiko A.; Igarashi, N., *Chem. Commun.* (Cambridge), (1998) 325.
- Centi, G.; Fazzini, F.; Canesson, L.; Tuel, A., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 110 (1997) 893.
- 99. Haruta, M.; Uphade, B. S.; Tsubota, S.; Miyamoto, A., *Res. Chem. Intermed.*, 24 (1998) 329.
- 100. Kim, G.-J.; Shin, Ji-H., Tetrahedron Lett., 40 (1999) 6827
- 101. Kim, G.-J., React. Kinet. Catal. Lett., 67 (1999) 295.
- 102. Chen, Yu-W.; Lu, Yi-H., Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 38 (1999) 1893
- 103. Long, R. Q.; Yang, R. T. Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 38 (1999) 873
- 104. Chaudhari, K.; Das, T. K.; Rajmohon, P. R.; Lazar, K.; Sivasanker, S.; Chandwadkar, A. J., J. Catal. 183 (1999) 281.
- 105. Chatterjee, M.; Iwasaki, T.; Hayashi, H.; Onodera, Y.; Ebina, T.; Nagase, T., *Chem. Mater.*, **11** (1999) 1368.
- 106. Ernst, S.; Selle, M., Microporous and Mesoporous Mater., 27 (1999) 355.
- 107. Armengol, E.; Corma, A.; Fornes, V.; Garcia, H.; Primo, J., Appl. Catal., A, 181 (1999) 305
- 108. Chaudhari, K.; Das, T. K.; Chandwadkar, A. J.; Sivasanker, S., J. Catal., 186 (1999) 81
- 109. Kalvachev, Y. A.; Hayashi, T.; Tsubota, S.; Haruta, M., J. Catal., 186 (1999) 228.
- 110. Sorokin, A. B.; Tuel, A., New J. Chem., 23 (1999) 473.
- 111. Uphade, B. S.; Tsubota, S.; Hayashi, T.; Haruta, M., Chem. Lett., (1998) 1277.

- 112. Ishida, M.-aki; M., Y.; Hamada, R.; Nishiyama, S.; Tsuruya, S.; Masai, M., J. Chem. Soc., Perkin Trans., 2 (1999) 847.
- 113. Carvalho, Wagner Alves; Wallau, Martin; Schuchardt, Ulf. J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem., 144 (1999) 91
- 114. Mombarg, E. J. M.; Osnabrug, S. J. M.; Van Rantwijk, F.; Van Bekkum, H., *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, **108** (1997) 385.
- 115. Armor, J. N., Appl. Catal., 112 (1994) N21.
- 116. Reddy, K. M.; Song, C., Catal. Today, 31 (1996) 137.
- 117. Inui, T.; Kim, J. B.; Seno, M., Catal. Lett., 29 (1994) 271.
- 118. Stoylkova, T. Y.; Chanev, C. D.; Lechert, H. T.; Bezouhanova, C. P., *Appl. Catal.*, *A*, **203** (2000) 121.
- 119. Lee, C. W.; Lee, W. J.; Park, Y. K.; Park, S.-E., Catal. Today, 61 (2000) 137.
- 120. Kang, K. K.; Byun, C. S.; Ahn, W. S., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal. 129 (2000) 335.
- 121. Ernst, S.; Bongers, T.; Casel, C.; Munsch, S., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 125 (1999) 367.
- 122. Sorokin, A. B.; Tuel, A., Catal. Today, 57 (2000) 45.
- 123. Burch, R.; Caps, V.; Gleeson, D.; Nishiyama, S.; Tsang, S. C., Appl. Catal., A, 194-195 (2000) 297.
- 124. Berndt, H.; Martin, A.; Bruckner, A.; Schreier, E.; Muller, D.; Kosslick, H.; Wolf, G.-U.; Lucke, B., *J. Catal.*, **191** (2000) 384.
- 125. Wingen, A.; Anastasieviec, D.; Hollnagel, A.; Werner, D.; Schuth, F., *Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal.*, **130C** (2000) 3065.
- 126. Wingen, A.; Anastasievic, N.; Hollnagel, A.; Werner, D.; Schuth, F., J. Catal., 193 (2000) 248.
- 127. Murthy, K. V. V. S. B. S. R.; Srinivas, N.; Kulkarni, S. J.; Raghavan, K. V., Proc. Int. Zeolite Conf., 12th, Meeting Date 1998, 2 (1999) 893.
- 128. Ziolek, M.; Sobczak, I.; Nowak, I.; Decyk, P.; Lewandowska, A.; Kujawa, J., *Microporous and Mesoporous Mater.*, 35-36 (2000) 195.
- 129. Sercheli, R.; Vargas, R. M.; Sheldon, R. A.; Schuchardt, U., J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem., 148 (1999) 173.
- 130. Khenkin, A. M.; Neumann, R., Catal. Lett., 68 (2000) 109.
- 131. Bleloch, A.; Johnson, B. F. G.; Ley, S. V.; Price, A. J.; Shephard, D. S.; Thomas, A. W., *Chem. Commun.* (Cambridge), (1999) 1907.

- 132. Lim, S.; Haller, G. L., Appl. Catal., A, 188 (1999) 277.
- 133. Jentys, A.; Schiesser, W.; Vinek, H., Catal. Today, 59 (2000) 313.
- 134. Jentys, A.; Schiesser, W.; Vinek, H., Stud. Surf. Sci. Catal., 130B (2000) 1523.
- 135. Choudhary, V. R.; Jana, S. K.; Kiran, B. P., J. Catal., 192 (2000) 257
- 136. Fujiyama, H.; Kohara, I.; Iwai, K.; Nishiyama, S.; Tsuruya, S.; Masai, M., J. *Catal.*, **188** (1999) 417
- 137. Uphade, B. S.; Okumura, M.; Tsubota, S.; Haruta, M., Appl. Catal., A, **190** (2000) 43.
- 138. Kohara, I.; Fujiyama, H.; Iwai, K.; Nishiyama, S.; Tsuruya, S., J. Mol. Catal. A: Chem., **153** (2000) 93.
- 139. Zhen, Jiang Xuan; Hua, Su Yue; Hua, Chien Shu., Catal. Lett., 69 (2000) 153.
- 140. Cheng, S.; Chou, B., U.S. patent, 61,80836 (2001) 10 pp.